

1. **Abbé, Jean-Charles**; [France] Former Research Director at CNRS, Labs Director (Strasbourg, Nantes) in Radiochemistry, Expert at NATO and IAEA. |
2. **Abbott, Anthony 'Tony'**; [Australia] Former Prime Minister of Australia. | B.Ec. and LLB from University of Sydney, B.A. in Politics & Philosophy from University of Oxford.
3. **Abbott, Edward**; [USA] Obstetrician (retired). | B.Sc. in Mathematics and Chemistry. MD.
4. **Abdussamatov, Dr. Khabibullo Ismailovich 'Habibullo'**; [Russia] Russian mathematician and solar astrophysicist. Head of the Space Research Sector of the Sun, at Pulkovo Observatory of the Russian Academy of Sciences. Head of the Russian-Ukrainian Astrometria project on the board of the Russian segment of the ISS and Head of the Lunar Observatory Project on Monitoring of the Climate. Educated at Samarkand State University, Uzbekistan & Leningrad State University. | Dr.Sci. | [CP]
5. **Abeles, Dr. Joseph H.**; [USA] Distinguished Member of the Technical Staff; Director, Business Development Sarnoff Corporation. | M.A. & Ph.D. in Physics from Princeton University. | [C]
6. **Abrahamsen, Prof. Gunnar**; [Norway] Emeritus Professor of Soil Science, Norwegian University of Life Sciences. Department of Soil and Water Sciences, Agricultural University of Norway. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. | | [C]
7. **Acot, Pascal**; [France] National Centre for Scientific Research, Paris. |
8. **Acton, Fr. E. Paul**; [Canada] Reverend Father, Roman Catholic Church. | M.Div./S.T.B. in Divinity/Theology.
9. **Acuff, Prof. Robert V.**; Professor of Surgery, Quillen College of Medicine, East Tennessee State University, Mountain Home, TN, USA | Ph.D. in Nutritional Biochemistry.
10. **Adam, Burckhard H.**; Energy and construction advice. | Dipl.Ing. FH.
11. **Addiscott, Prof. Thomas**; [UK] Deceased (1943–2022). Professor at University of East London SA. [Was he really a climate sceptic?] | M.A. (1967) & Ph.D. (1973) from Oxford University. | [C]
12. **Agenbroad, Prof. Larry Delmar**; [USA] Deceased (1933–2014). Emeritus Professor of Geology & Quaternary Studies, Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, Arizona, USA, Director, Mammoth Site of Hot Springs, Hot Springs, South Dakota, USA. Geological Society of America's Rip Rapp Archaeological Geology Award (1996); Lowell Thomas Award from The Explorers Club for Lifetime Scientific Achievement (2005). | Degree in Geologic Engineering from University of Arizona, Ph.D. in Geology (1967). | [C]
13. **Agnew, Dr. Harold Melvin**; [USA] Deceased (1921–2013). President, General Atomics Corporation (1979–1984) White House Science Councillor (1982–1989) Director, Los Alamos National Laboratory (1970–1979), E.O. Lawrence Award 1966, Enrico Fermi Award 1978, Los Alamos Medal (with H.A. Bethe) 2001 Member National Academy of Sciences, National Academy of Engineering; Fellow APS, AAAS. | B.A. from University of Denver (1942), M.S. (1948) & Ph.D. (1949) from University of Chicago. | [C]
14. **Agnew, John Stuart**; [UK] Norfolk farmer. UKIP MEP for East of England |
15. **Agostini, Pietro**; [Italy] Engineer, Association of Italian Research Scientists and Technologists. |
16. **de Aguiar, Alexandre Amaral**; [Brazil] Meteorologist at Brazil's MetSul Weather Center. |
17. **Ahlbeck, Dr. Jarl R.**; [Finland] Chemical engineer at Abo Akademi University in Finland, former Greenpeace member. | | [C]
18. **Ahlborn, Dr. Detlef**; [Germany] Expert on German energy transition. | Ph.D./Dr.Ing. | [C]
19. **Ahlgren, Prof. Göran**; [Sweden] Director and General Secretary of the Stockholm Initiative. Professor of Organic Chemistry, Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm. | Tekn. dr. docent in Organic Chemistry. | [C]
20. **Ahluwalia, Prof. Arun D.**; [India] Chairman/Head of Geology Department, Shoolini University, India. Former Chairman/Head of Geology Department at Punjab University and a board member of the UN-supported International Year of the Planet. | M.Sc. (1970) and Ph.D. (1981) in Geology from Punjab University. | [C]

21. **Aisenberg, Prof. Sol**; [USA] Deceased (1928–2014). President, International Technology Group. Former staff member, MIT; Lecturer, Harvard Medical School; Visiting Research Professor, Boston University. | Ph.D. in Physics from MIT. | [C]
22. **Aitkin, Prof. Don**; [Australia] Deceased (1937–2022). Professor, social scientist, retired Vice-Chancellor and President, University of Canberra, Australia. | M.A. (Hons) in History from University of New England (1961), Ph.D. in Political Science from ANU (1964). | [C]
23. **Akasofu, Prof. Syun-Ichi**; [USA] Professor of Geophysics (retired) and founding director of the International Arctic Research Center of the University of Alaska, Fairbanks. Formerly Director of the University's Geophysical Institute. | Ph.D. from University of Alaska, Fairbanks. | [C]
24. **Akkerman, Jan H.**; [The Netherlands] Worked 19 years with Billiton in mining and geology and the last 20 years with DGA of Akkerman Exploration BV. | M.Sc. in Structural Geology.
25. **Aldrich, David**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
26. **Aleklett, Kjell**; [Sweden] Department of Radiation Sciences and the Uppsala Hydrocarbon Depletion Study Group at Uppsala University in Sweden. |
27. **Alexander, Deborah**; [New Zealand] Agricultural Scientist. |
28. **Alexander, Lamar**; [USA] American lawyer and former politician, US Senator and Governor of Tennessee. | B.A. in Latin American Studies from Vanderbilt University (1962), J.D. from New York University School of Law (1965). | [CP]
29. **Alexander, Prof. Ralph B.**; [USA] Former Associate Professor of Physics Wayne State University. President, R.B. Alexander & Associates Technology and market analysis in environmentally friendly materials and coatings. Author, Global Warming False Alarm (Canterbury). | Ph.D. in Physics from University of Oxford. | [C]
30. **Alexander, Prof. William J.R.**; [South Africa] Emeritus Professor of Civil & Biosystems Engineering at University of Pretoria, South Africa. | Ph.D. | [C]
31. **Alexandris, Prof. Stavros**; [Greece] Associate Professor at Agricultural University of Athens, Dept. of Natural Resources and Agricultural Engineering, Sector of Water Resources; WCD Ambassador. | B.S. in Agricultural Engineering and Land Reclamation and Ph.D. in Agricultural Micrometeorology & Crop Water Requirements, both from Agricultural University of Athens. | [C]
32. **Alexanian, Prof. Moorad**; [USA] Professor of Physics and Physical Oceanography University of North Carolina, Wilmington Member Mexican Academy of Sciences, American Scientific Affiliation. Worked at Lawrence Radiation Laboratory in Livermore. Former Professor of Physics at the Centre for Research and Advanced Studies of the National Polytechnic Institute (Cinvestav), Mexico City. | Ph.D. in Theoretical Physics from Indiana University, Bloomington (1964). | [C]
33. **Alger, Mike**; Chief Meteorologist, KTVN TV, Reno, NV, USA | B.A. in Geology/Chemistry.
34. **Ali, Dr. M.M.**; [India] | M.Sc. in Meteorology and Oceanography, Ph.D. in Meteorology, from Center for Ocean-Atmospheric Prediction Studies, Florida State University.
35. **Alkhamis, Prof. Mohammad A.**; [Kuwait] Assistant Professor of Epidemiology, Department of Epidemiology and Biostatistics, Faculty of Public Health, Health Sciences Center, Kuwait University. | DVM from School of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Resources, King Faisal University (2004); MPVM from School of Veterinary Medicine, Health Science Center, University California Davis (2009); Ph.D. in Epidemiology & quantitative methods from University of California Davis, Health Science Center (2014). | [C]
36. **Allamandola, Louis J.**; [USA] Director, Astrochemistry Laboratory NASA Ames Research Center Fellow APS, AAAS Member ACS, American Astronomical Society, International Astronomical Union. |
37. **Allègre, Prof. Claude**; [France] French politician; geochemist, Emeritus Professor at Institute of Geophysics (Paris). | Ph.D. in Physics from University of Paris (1962). | [C]
38. **Allen, Chris**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist who believes man-made global warming isn't real. |

39. **Allen, D. Weston**; [Australia] Physician and Medical Director of Kingscliff Health, New South Wales. Author of a number of climate-related papers. |
40. **Allen, James L.**; [USA] Engineer/Scientist International Space Station Program, The Boeing Company (retired). |
41. **Allenspacher, Paul**; [Germany] German Aerospace Center. | Dipl.Ing.
42. **Alliot, Bertrand**; [France] Environmentalist. |
43. **Allison, Dr. Jock**; [New Zealand] Formerly Ministry of Agriculture Regional Research Director, Dunedin, New Zealand. | Ph.D., ONZM.
44. **Aluigi, Aldo**; [Italy] Nuclear engineer, consultant in power plants, cogeneration and district heating. |
45. **Alves, Demétrio Carlos**; [Portugal] Chemical engineer, specialized in processes and systems. Postgraduate in Legal Issues of Urban Planning, University of Lisbon. |
46. **Åm, Prof. Knut**; [Norway] Geoscientist (retired), holding positions at the Geological Survey of Norway, the Norwegian Petroleum Directorate, Statoil (R&D Manager), several positions with Phillips Petroleum Company both in Norway and the United States and Adjunct Professor of Geophysics at the University of Bergen, Norway. Honorary member of The Norwegian Academy of Technological Sciences. | Honours degree in Mining Engineering from Norwegian Institute of Technology, Trondheim (1967). | [C]
47. **Ambler, Prof. Steven**; [Canada] Full Professor of Economics at University of Quebec. | B.A. (Hons) in History from University of Calgary (1977); M.A. in Area Studies from School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London (1978); M.Sc. in Economics from London School of Economics (1981); Ph.D. in Economics from Stanford University (1986). | [C]
48. **Ameling, Prof. Dieter**; [Germany] Professor and President of the Steel Industry Association. | D.Prof. from Clausthal University of Technology (1971); Dipl.Ing. | [C]
49. **van Andel, Maarten**; [The Netherlands] Author of book Green Illusion. |
50. **van Andel, Dr. Noor**; [The Netherlands] Deceased (2011). Prominent Dutch AGW sceptic and advocate of Miskolczi's climate theories. | Ph.D. in Energy Physics from Burgemeester Stroinkstraat, The Netherlands. | [C]
51. **Andersen, Don**; [Australia] Retired Teacher, Programmer. |
52. **Andersen, John**; [Canada] | B.Sc. (Hons) from University of Alberta
53. **Anderson, Arthur G.**; [USA] Vice President and former Director of Research IBM (retired). Fellow APS, Fellow IEEE, Member National Academy of Engineering. |
54. **Anderson, Charles R.**; [USA] President and Principal Scientist Anderson Materials Evaluation, Inc. Former Research Physicist, Department of Navy Former Research Scientist, Lockheed Martin Laboratories Member MRS, AVS. |
55. **Anderson, David V.**; [USA] CEO, Asora Education Enterprises Research Physicist Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory (retired) Former Councillor. APS Senior Fellow APS. |
56. **Andersson, Michael**; [Sweden] Chief Medical Officer (retired) at a battalion of the Swedish Airforce. | B.Sc. in Biology, medical doctor.
57. **Andrei, Prof. Eva Yocheved**; [USA] Romanian-American condensed matter physicist, graphene expert. Board of Governors Professor and Distinguished Professor of Physics, Rutgers University. Fellow APS. | Bachelor's degree from Tel Aviv University, Ph.D. from Rutgers University. | [C]
58. **Andresen, Prof. Bjarne**; [Denmark] Physicist, Emeritus Professor of Physics at The Niels Bohr Institute, University of Copenhagen, Denmark. | Dr.Sci. (1984) and Ph.D. in Theoretical Chemistry (1974) from University of Copenhagen. | [C]
59. **Angelo, Prof. Jonhson Delibero**; [Brazil] Industrial chemist, Emeritus Collaborating Professor of Postgraduate Studies in Mechanical Engineering at UFABC. | Graduate in Industrial Chemistry from Reunited Colleges Nuno Lisboa (1990). Master's degree in Material Science from Military Engineering Institute (1997), Dr.Sci. in Nuclear Technology - Materials from University of São Paulo (2005). Post-Doctorate in modelling and simulation at Northampton University (2015-2016). | [C]

60. **Antoine, Frédéric**; [France] French graduate in Political Science. |
61. **Antonetti, Michael**; [USA] Professional geologist for 35+ years in Pennsylvania. | P.G., M.S. in Glacial Geomorphology.
62. **Appel, Prof. Hans-Günter**; [Germany] Professor. | Dr.Ing. | [C]
63. **Appenzeller, Prof. Dorota**; [Poland] Professor of Econometrics and Applied Mathematics, Vice Dean, University Poznan, Poland. | | [C]
64. **Araya, Eugenio G.**; [Costa Rica] Theoretical physicist, researcher, former scientist at University of Costa Rica. |
65. **Archibald, David**; [Australia] Australian research scientist and geologist with Summa Development Limited. Associated with Australia's Lavoisier Group, which was established specifically to be sceptical of climate change. |
66. **Arévalo, Prof. José Ramón**; [Spain] Professor of Ecology and Head of the Department of Botany, Ecology and Plant Physiology at the University of La Laguna in Spain. | Degree in Biological Sciences from University of Malaga (1993), Doctorate in Biological Sciences from University of La Laguna (1998). | [C]
67. **Armini, Anthony J.**; [USA] Founder and CEO Implant Sciences Corp. (retired). |
68. **Armstrong, Dr. Grant**; [Canada] Leadership development and coaching. |
69. **Armstrong, J. Scott**; [USA] Wharton School at the University of Pennsylvania. | | [P]
70. **Armstrong, Rick**; [Australia] Retired metallurgist and strategic planner. |
71. **Arnold, Ron**; [USA] EVP, think tank The Center for the Defense of Free Enterprise. | | [C]
72. **Arveschoug, Neils C.**; [UK] Geophysicist, private start-up oil E&P company. |
73. **Arya, Dr. Ritesh**; [India] Indian geologist who specializes in hydrogeology and groundwater resources in the Himalayas, has authored several research papers and was invited by the Royal Geographical Society in 2005 to discuss climate change. Arya, who has been the recipient of the Great Indian Achievers Award 2004 and the Bharat Excellence Award 2003. |
74. **Åsbrink, Dr. Leif**; [Sweden] | Ph.D. in Molecular Physics at KTH, Stockholm.
75. **Ashworth, Robert**; [USA] Snr. VP of Technology at Clearstack Power LLC, TX. |
76. **Askanas, Dr. Malgorzata**; [USA] Senior R&D Associate at the Aurora Biophysics Research Institute. |
77. **Asselbergs, Jan**; [The Netherlands] Mechanical engineer who started his career with IHC. Since 1990 he is active in revitalizing medium sized companies. |
78. **Asten, Prof. Michael W.**; [Australia] Professor in Geophysics (retired) and continuing Senior Research Fellow at the Monash University, Melbourne. | B.Litt. from Friends School Hobart (1966), B.Sc. in Geophysics from University of Tasmania (1972), Ph.D. in Geophysics from Macquarie University (1977). | [C]
79. **Åström, Sture**; [Sweden] Professional in climate issues, Secretary of the Swedish network Klimatsans. | M.Sc. in Technology.
80. **Attard, Dr. Joseph**; [Malta] Scientist (retired). | M.Sc. in Electronic Communication, Ph.D. in Chemical Engineering.
81. **Aubourg, Prof. Charles**; [France] Geophysicist specialising in structural geology (microstructures), Professor of Geology at University of Pau and Pays de l'Adour. | Ph.D. | [C]
82. **Auer Sr., Prof. August H. 'Augie'**; [New Zealand] Deceased (1940–2007). Retired New Zealand Met Service meteorologist and former Professor of Atmospheric Science at the University of Wyoming. | | [C]
83. **August, James K. 'Jim'**; [USA] Engineer and physicist formerly of the U.S. Navy nuclear power program, and former chair of professional standard committees in both the American Nuclear Society and the American Society of Mechanical Engineering. |
84. **Ausems, Dries**; [The Netherlands] Geologist with lifetime experience in the geo-energy industry. | M.Sc. in Earth Sciences.

85. **Austin, Prof. Geoff L.**; [New Zealand] Professor of Physics at University of Auckland; former Professor of Physics and Director of the McGill Weather Radar Observatory. | B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., FNZIP, FRSNZ. | [C]
86. **Austin, Prof. Robert H.**; [USA] Professor of Physics, Princeton University Fellow APS, AAAS; APS Council: 1991-1994, 2007-2010 Member National Academy of Sciences, American Association of Arts and Sciences. | B.A. in Physics from Hope College Holland MI; Ph.D. in Physics from University of Illinois Champaign-Urbana (1976). He was a post-doc at the Max Planck Institute for Biophysical Chemistry. | [C]
87. **Avery, Dennis**; [USA] Director of the Center for Global Food Issues at the Hudson Institute, which receives funding from Exxon, Dupont, Monsanto and so on. |
88. **Avital, Dr. Gaby**; [Israel] Member of the Israeli Forum for Rational Environmentalism. | Ph.D. in Aerospace.
89. **Axelkrans, Erik**; [Sweden] | M.Sc. in Physics and Physical Oceanography, University of Gothenburg.
90. **Azoulay, Hervé**; [France] Engineer (CNAM), Specialist of Networks and Systemics, CEO and President of several associations. |
91. **Babcock, Russ**; [Canada] Biochemist (retired), lifetime experience in the mining and smelting industry with emphasis on pollution abatement. |
92. **Bachmann, Prof. Wolfgang**; [Germany] Professor & former Director of the Institute for Vibration Engineering, FH Düsseldorf. | | [C]
93. **Backhaus, Dr. Herbert**; Signatory of The Climate Manifest of Heiligenroth. |
94. **Bahr, Prof. David A.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor and Chair, Department of Physics, Bemidji State University MN. | Ph.D. in Engineering Physics / Applied Physics from University of Virginia (2000). | [C]
95. **Bähr, Prof. Hans-Peter**; [USA] Institute of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing at Karlsruhe Institute of Technology (KIT). Published on geophysical techniques, land use & remote sensing. Former President of German Geodetic Commission. | Dipl. Ing. & Dr. Ing. habil. in Geodesy from University of Hannover. | [C]
96. **Baht, Dr. Ismail**; [India] University of Kashmir. | Ph.D.
97. **Bailey, Frederick**; Solar system researcher. |
98. **Baker, Donald G.**; [USA] University of Minnesota. Heavily involved with industry-funded groups. |
99. **Baker, John M.**; [USA] Research Staff Member IBM T. J. Watson Research Center; (retired) Life Member APS. |
100. **Bakers, René**; [The Netherlands] Former lawyer and attorney liability and insurance. |
101. **Bakker, Dr. Thomas W.**; [The Netherlands] Lifetime experience in the geo-energy industry, founder and former CEO of Well Engineering Partners BV. |
102. **Baldecchi, Piero**; [Italy] Reader. |
103. **Balduzzi, Achille**; [Italy] Geologist, Agip-Eni. |
104. **Baldwin, Dr. David A.**; [USA] Principal Scientist, Dielectric Alloys, LLC, Annandale, VA, . | Ph.D. in Physical Chemistry.
105. **Baldwin, Jeffrey**; [USA] Petrophysicist and rock physics specialist. |
106. **Baldwin, Tom**; [Ireland] Electrical engineer, specialist in power system security. |
107. **Balgord, Dr. William D.**; [USA] President, Environmental & Resources Technology, Inc., Middleton, WI, USA. | Ph.D. in Geochemistry.
108. **Baliunas, Dr. Sallie Louise**; [USA] Retired astrophysicist and senior scientist at the George C. Marshall Institute, astrophysicist at Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics. Formerly deputy director of the Mount Wilson Institute. | M.A. and Ph.D. in Astrophysics from Harvard University. | [CP]
109. **Ball, Prof. Timothy F.**; [Canada] Deceased (1938–2022). Historical climatologist, retired Professor of Geography & Climatology, University of Winnipeg. Advisor to the International

- Science Coalition. | B.A. (Hons) from University of Winnipeg, M.A. from University of Manitoba, Ph.D. in Geography from Queen Mary College, University of London. | [CP]
110. **Balla, József**; [Australia] Retired teacher and manager of a small business. |
111. **Ballantyne, Dr. Stuart**; [Australia] Senior Ship Designer, Sea Transport Corp. | Ph.D.
112. **Ballarin, Antonio**; [Italy] Physicist, Chief Artificial Intelligence Officer of a public administration. |
113. **Balling, Prof. Robert C.**; [USA] Professor of Geography at Arizona State University; Ex-IPCC. | B.A. in Geography from Wittenburg University (1974), M.A. in Geography from Bowling Green State University (1975), Ph.D. in Geography from University of Oklahoma (1979). | [CP]
114. **Balzer, Lynne**; [USA] Founder of Faraday Science Institute, high school teacher of chemistry, physics and biology (retired), adjunct college science professor. | Certification in Biology, Chemistry and Physics.
115. **Bandelt, Prof. Hans-Jürgen**; [Germany] Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, University of Hamburg. | | [C]
116. **Banks, Dr. Nigel**; [UK] Petroleum geologist. | Ph.D. in Geology.
117. **Bannert, Prof. Dietrich**; [Germany] Professor Honoris Causa, University of Marburg. Specialism remote geographical sensing. | Doctorate in Geology from University of Marburg (1964). | [C]
118. **Barbey, Guy**; [France] Alumnus of Harvard Business School, Retired Investment Banker, Founder and President of ‘Climate et Vérité’. |
119. **Barbieri, Prof. Cesare**; [Italy] Emeritus Professor of Astronomy, University of Padua. | Doctorate in Physics from University of Bologna (1965). Post-Doc Fellow at McDonald Observatory, Texas (1968-69) and Australian National University in Canberra (1973). | [C]
120. **Bardinet, Jean-Pierre**; [France] Ingénieur ENSEM, publicist on climate issues. |
121. **Bark, Klaus**; E-Technik. | Dipl.Ing.
122. **Barker, Andrew P.**; [UK] Biological chemist. |
123. **Barlow, Jeremy**; [Australia] Energy and mining professional, director and CEO. |
124. **Barmby, Ron**; [Canada] Author of Sunlight on Climate Change: A Heretic’s Guide to Global Climate Hysteria. | M.Eng. in Engineering with major in Geoscience. | [C]
125. **Barney, John Anthony**; [UK] Scientist and technologist (retired). |
126. **Barone, Donato**; [Italy] Engineer. |
127. **Barr, Allen**; | Master’s degree in Meteorology.
128. **Barr, Donna**; [USA] Lifetime career as investigative journalist worldwide. |
129. **Barr, Douglas W.**; [USA] Barr Engineering Co. (environmental issues and water resources), Minnesota, USA. | B.S. in Meteorology from University of Chicago, B.S. and M.S. in Civil Engineering from University of Minnesota.
130. **Barr, Prof. Stephen M.**; [USA] Fellow of the American Physical Society, Professor, Department of Physics and Astronomy, University of Delaware, Newark, DE. | Ph.D. in Physics.
131. **Barrante, Prof. James R.**; |
132. **Barrett, Dr. Jack**; [UK] Chemist and spectroscopist, formerly with Imperial College London, U.K. Heavily connected to the oil and mining industry. | Ph.D. | [P]
133. **Barrett, Timothy J.**; [Canada] Geochemical Researcher, Ore Systems Consulting. | Ph.D.
134. **Barrilleaux, Bryan**; [USA] Physician of internal medicine. | M.D.
135. **Barron, Don**; Retired soil scientist. |
136. **Barry, Dr. Anthony D.**; |
137. **Bartalucci, Sergio**; [Italy] Physicist, President of the Association of Italian Research Scientists and Technologists. |
138. **Barth, Dr. Hans Karl**; [Germany] Managing Director World Habitat Society GmbH - Environmental Services. |
139. **Bartlett, Prof. David Farnham**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Physics, University of Colorado; Fellow and Life Member APS; Member American Geophysical Union, American Astronomical

- Society, AAPT, AAAS. | AB from Harvard University (1959); AM from Columbia University (1961); Ph.D. from Columbia University (1965). | [C]
140. **Bartley, Nik**; [UK] Mechanical engineer. |
141. **Bartnik, Prof. Romuald**; [Poland] Emeritus Professor, Former chairman of the Department of Organic and Applied Chemistry, climate work in cooperation with Department of Hydrology and Geological Museum, University of Lodz, Poland. | Ph.D. in Organic Chemistry (1969); Ph.D. in Organic Chemistry from University of Claude Bernard (1974); Postdoctoral degree (1977). | [C]
142. **Barton, Dr. Colin M.**; [Australia] Principal research scientist (retd), Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO), Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. | B.Sc., Ph.D. in Earth Science.
143. **Bashkin, Prof. Vladimir Nikolayevich**; [Russia] Professor in Biogeochemistry and Risk Assessment in Moscow State University, Cornell University, Seoul National University, Bangkok King Mongkut Technological University; vice-chairperson of WG of UN Convention on Long-Range Transboundary Air Pollution and PR in the Institute of Physico-chemical and Biological Problems of Soil Sciences RAS, Pushchino, Russia. | Diploma from Moscow State University (1971); Ph.D. from Moscow State University (1975); D.Sc. from Moscow State University (1987). | [C]
144. **Bashkirtsev, Vladimir**; [Russia] Institute of Solar-Terrestrial Physics of the Siberian Division of the Russian Academy of Sciences. |
145. **Basini, Giuseppe**; [Italy] Astrophysicist, Member of Parliament, former INFN Research Manager. |
146. **Baskerville, Steve**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
147. **Bast, Joseph Lee**; [USA] President and CEO of think tank The Heartland Institute. | | [C]
148. **Bastardi, Joseph M. 'Joe'**; [USA] Meteorologist at Accuweather, Chief Meteorologist at WeatherBELL Analytics LLC, a meteorological consulting firm. Author of Amazon weather/climate best sellers: The Climate Chronicles: Inconvenient Revelations You Won't Hear from Al Gore and Others; 2nd Book: The Weaponization of Weather in the Phony Climate War. | B.Sc. in Meteorology from Penn State University. | [C]
149. **Bastasch, Michael**; [USA] Reporter for The Daily Caller. | B.A. in Political Science, University of Portland. | [C]
150. **Bates, Captain Walter**; [USA] flew virtually all of United Airline's aircraft all over the world, from the old DC-6 to the largest Boeings such as the B777 and the B747-400; from his lifetime of experience, he knows that the so-called man-made 'mid-troposphere hot zone' just does not exist. |
151. **Batt, Gordon**; [Australia] Director GCB Investments Pty Ltd. |
152. **Battaglia, Prof. Franco**; [Italy] Professor of Environmental Chemistry at the University of Modena in Italy. Life Member APS. Galileo Movement 2001. | Bachelor's degree (Italian Laurea) from University Catania, Italy (1979); Ph.D. from University of Rochester, New York (1985). | [C]
153. **Battig, Charles G.**; [USA] Climate Adviser, Heartland Institute. |
154. **Bätz, Edgar**; [Germany] EVU Leipzig & Institute for Energetics. | Dipl.Ing.
155. **Bauer, Gary L.**; [USA] President, American Values, Arlington, VA. | J.D.
156. **Baum, Dr. Eric**; [USA] | Ph.D. in Theoretical Physics, Princeton University.
157. **Baum, Peter J.**; [USA] Member of the Technical Staff General Research Corporation (retired). Formerly, Institute of Geophysics and Planetary Physics, University of California at Riverside. Life Member American Geophysical Union. |
158. **Bauman, Robert M.**; [USA] President/CEO, Trusted Systems, Inc., Research Associate and Member, The Right Climate Stuff, the Heartland Institute, Severna Park, Maryland. | B.S. in Mechanical Engineering.
159. **Baumber, Graham George**; [Germany] Former agronomist & irrigation crop specialist, businessman & investor. |
160. **Baunay, Yorik**; [France] Geographer (Master 2) specialized in natural risk and crisis management, CEO of Ubyrisk Consultants (firm specialized on natural hazard mitigation). |

161. **Baydack, Dr. Rick K.;** [Canada] Clayton H. Riddell Faculty of Environment, Earth, and Resources, University of Manitoba | B.Sc. (Hons) in Zoology from University of Manitoba (1975), M.Sc. in Natural Resources Management from University of Manitoba (1977), Ph.D. in Wildlife and Fishery Biology from Colorado State University (1986). | [CP]
162. **Bayley, Dr. Peter Brian;** [Brazil] Lifetime experience in Aquatic Ecology and Fisheries, retired from Dep. Fisheries & Wildlife, Oregon State University. | Ph.D.
163. **Beattie, Dr. Scott;** [USA] Studied history of science for 25 years and climate science for ten years. | Juris Doctor degree in Law.
164. **Beauzamy, Prof. Bernard M.;** [France] Former Professor of Mathematics at Kent State University, University of Paris, University of Lyon. Chairman and CEO, Société de Calcul Mathématique SA (Paris). Founding member of Climate Exit (Clexit). | Ph.D. in Mathematics from University of Paris (1976). | [C]
165. **Bebb, Robert Douglas;** [Canada] Professional Engineer (Mechanical). | MBA.
166. **Becherer, Prof. Richard Joseph;** [USA] Optical physicist, co-author standard reference book Optical Radiation Measurements: Radiometry, former member of the Technical Staff, MIT Lincoln Laboratory, former Adjunct Professor, University of Connecticut, Millis, Massachusetts, USA. Signatory, Copenhagen Climate Challenge. | B.S. in Physics from Boston College (1962), M.S. in Physics from University of Illinois (1964), Ph.D. in Optics from University of Rochester (1972). | [C]
167. **Becht, Robert;** [The Netherlands] Lifetime R&D experience in water management with emphasis on water management in East Africa. |
168. **Beck, Prof. Callum;** [Canada] Sessional Professor in Religious and University Studies. | Ph.D. in Religious Studies.
169. **Beck, Ernst-Georg;** [Germany] Deceased. Biologist, Merian-Schule Freiburg, Germany. | Dipl. Biol. from University of Freiburg.
170. **Beck, Maxwell Charles S.;** [Australia] Lifetime of experience in law, retired Magistrate and Coroner on the bench. |
171. **Becker, Prof. Gary Stanley;** [USA] Deceased (1930–2014). Nobel Prize-winning economist who was a senior fellow at the Hoover Institution and a former Professor of Economics and Sociology at the University of Chicago. B.A. from Princeton University (1951); Fellow of American Statistical Association; Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Member of National Academy of Sciences. | Ph.D. in Economics from University of Chicago (1955). | [C]
172. **Becker, Prof. Hubert;** [France] Physics Professor. Name taken from The Climate Manifest of Heilengroth. | | [C]
173. **Becker, Paul G.;** [USA] Former chief meteorologist with the Air Force and former Colorado Springs chapter president of the American Meteorological Society. |
174. **Beckwith, Nigel;** [UK] Professional graduate podiatrist, Post Grad. in Sports Science, Post Grad. in Science Education. |
175. **Bednyagin, Dr. Denis;** [Switzerland] Researcher specialised in integrated (Energy-Economy-Environment) assessment modelling. |
176. **van den Beemt, Frans;** [The Netherlands] Nuclear physicist, former program director Technology Foundation STW. |
177. **Beingessner, Rick;** [Canada] Lifetime experience in the geo-energy industry, recently involved in researching climate change matters. | B.Sc., B.A. and LLB from University of Alberta.
178. **Beisner, Dr. Ernest Calvin;** [USA] Expert on the ethics and economics of climate and energy policy, founder and spokesman of The Cornwall Alliance for the Stewardship of Creation. | Ph.D. in History.
179. **Belk, Alan Richard;** [UK] Mechanical engineer (retired) with a 40+ year international career in energy, industrial gas and chemical industries. |

180. **Bell, Dr. David E.**; [USA] Teacher; Therapist, The Classical Academy College Pathways; Great Adventure Counseling and Education Service, Colorado Springs, CO. | Ph.D. in Physics, M.A. in Counseling Psychology.
181. **Bell, Prof. Larry**; [USA] Professor of Architecture at University of Houston. Author of two books: Scared Witless: Prophets and Profits of Global Doom (2015) and Climate of Corruption: Politics and Power Behind the Global Warming Hoax (2011). Advisor to the Heartland Institute. | AIAA, ASCE, Master of Fine Arts from University of Illinois, Bachelor of Architecture from University of Illinois. | [C]
182. **Bell, Robert M.**; [Australia] Retired geologist, Victoria. |
183. **Bellamy, Prof. David**; [UK] Deceased (1933–2019). Botanist, Professor, Former lecturer at Durham University. | B.Sc. from Chelsea College of Science and Technology, Ph.D. from Bedford College (1960), OBE, FLS, FBiol, FRGS, Hon FCIWEM | [CP]
184. **Bellini, Frank X.**; [USA] Geologist and environmental scientist, lifetime experience in the nuclear power industry. |
185. **Bellotto, Dr. Serge**; [France] | Ph.D. in Geology.
186. **Ben-Shmuel, Dr. Shmuel**; [USA] Aerospace engineer (retired), worked on the Space Shuttle, doing computational fluid dynamics simulations. | Ph.D. in Aerospace & Mechanical Engineering.
187. **Benard, David J.**; [USA] Chemical physicist & co-inventor of the oxygen-iodine chemical laser. |
188. **Benaroya, Prof. Haym**; [USA] Distinguished Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Rutgers University. |
189. **Bengtsson, Prof. Lennart**; [UK] Meteorologist, Emeritus Professor, Reading University. | B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. from Uppsala University. | [C]
190. **Benini, Marco**; [Italy] Hydraulic Engineer, Freelancer. |
191. **Benjamin, Richard W.**; [USA] Senior Advisory Scientist Savannah River Site (DOE) (retired) Member ANS, AAAS. |
192. **Benn, Dr. Karen**; [Australia] Biologist and environmental scientist, government policy, educator and university lecturer in Sciences, Biology, Environmental Sciences, Water Quality and Water Resource Management. | Double major Ph.D.
193. **Bennett, Prof. William R.**; [USA] Director for The Kentucky Science Teachers' Association, Professor of Chemistry and Microbiology at The University of Kentucky, St. Catherine; Professor of Chemistry and Microbiology at Bullitt County Schools/Morehead State University. | B.S., M.S., M (AAM), M.S. (AAM). | [C]
194. **Bensimon, Prof. Guy**; [France] Retired Associate Professor of Economics at Institute of Political Studies of Grenoble. | Ph.D. in Economics. | [C]
195. **Benson, Greg**; Earth scientist with 30 years of geologic study and 25 years of experience as a research specialist in geologic modelling. |
196. **Ber, Dieter**; |
197. **Berenson, Dr. Paul**; [USA] MIT-educated physicist. Former executive secretary of the Defense Science Board for the U.S. Department of Defense, the Scientific Advisor to NATO's Supreme Allied Commander Europe (SACEUR), and Scientific Advisor to the Commanding General of the U.S. Army Training and Doctrine Command. |
198. **Du Berger, Jean**; [Canada] Ingénieur Retraité, Bell. |
199. **Berger, Lev I.**; [USA] President California Institute of Electronics and Materials Science Author, Semiconductor Materials; and Material and Device Characterization Measurements (CRC Press). |
200. **Du Berger, Prof. Reynald**; [Canada] French Canadian Emeritus Professor of Geophysics at University of Québec in Chicoutimi; WCD Ambassador and member of the Scientific Committee of Climate Realists. | Bachelor of Geological Engineering and Master's degree in Geophysics, both from Laval University. | [C]

201. **Berger, Stuart B.**; Research Fellow and Divisional Time-to-Market Manager Xerox Corporation (retired). |
202. **Bergman, Prof. Rolf**; [Sweden] [Unable to confirm identity.] | | [C]
203. **Bergsager, Egil**; [Norway] Petroleum geologist, Director of Norwegian Petroleum Directorate, President of Rogaland Science Park. Board member of many advanced technology companies. | M.Sc. from UCLA and University of Oslo.
204. **Bergsmark, Stein Storlie**; [Norway] Physicist, former Head of Renewable Energy Studies Programmes, University of Agder. |
205. **Bergsten, Rikard**; | Master of Science in Physics and Computer Engineering.
206. **Berk, Justin**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
207. **Berkhout, Prof. Augustinus Johannes 'Guus'**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Geophysics, Delft University of Technology. Member of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences; WCD Ambassador. Co-founder of Clintel. | Degree in Electrical Engineering (1963) and Ph.D. in Physics (1970), both from Delft University of Technology. | [C]
208. **Berkowitz, Prof. Ami E.**; [USA] Deceased (1926–2016). Emeritus Professor of Physics, University of California at San Diego. Fellow APS. | Ph.D. in Physics from University of Pennsylvania (1953). | [C]
209. **Berkvens, Rudy**; [Belgium] Information Security and Quality Management Auditor in ICT and Aviation, Commercial Pilot, Flight Instructor. |
210. **Berman, Alan**; [USA] Dean of Rosensteil School of Marine and Atmospheric Sciences University of Miami (retired). Former Director of Research, U.S. Naval Research Laboratory Fellow APS, Fellow Acoustical Society of America. |
211. **Berman, Prof. Barry Louis**; [USA] Deceased (1936–2010). Columbian Professor and Chair Physics Department, George Washington University. Fellow APS. Formerly at Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, guest scientist at Los Alamos National Laboratory in New Mexico, and held numerous other visiting positions. | B.A. from Harvard (1957), Ph.D. in Experimental Nuclear Physics from University of Illinois (1963). | [C]
212. **Bern, Dr. Lars**; [Sweden] Member of The Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences, CEO of Incentive AB (retired). |
213. **Bernardi, Marco**; Automotive expert. | Dipl.Ing.
214. **Bernier, Andre**; [USA] Meteorologists at WJW-TV, Cleveland, Ohio. Wife Sally Bernier. |
215. **Bernier, Prof. Jean-Claude**; [France] Emeritus Professor at University of Strasbourg and former Director of the Institute of Chemistry of the CNRS. | Degree(s) in Chemical Engineering from Sorbonne University, Paris (1965). | [C]
216. **Bernier, Sally**; [USA] Meteorologists at WJW-TV, Cleveland, Ohio. Husband Andre Bernier. |
217. **Bernil, Melanchthon**; [The Philippines] Professional chemical engineer. |
218. **Berry, Dr. Edwin X. 'Edward'**; [USA] Atmospheric Physicist, Climate Physics, LLC. Certified Consulting Meteorologist #180 Member American Meteorological Society. | B.S. in Engineering from Caltech, M.A. in Physics from Dartmouth, Ph.D. in Atmospheric Physics from University of Nevada.
219. **Berti, Ronald**; [USA] Lifetime career in the semiconductor industry. |
220. **Berting, Frances M.**; [USA] Northern New Mexico Citizens Advisory Board and Committee (2000-present) Los Alamos County Council (2001-2008). Formerly, Materials Scientist, Hanford (DOE), Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, Westinghouse, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory. |
221. **Bertolasi, Eliseo**; [Italy] | Ph.D. in Cultural Anthropology.
222. **Bertucelli, Giorgio**; [Italy] Engineer, former industrial manager, ALDAI. |
223. **Beshir, Dr. Simon Idris**; [Namibia] Cardiologist, currently involved in green project in Kalahari Desert. |
224. **Beskar, Dr. Christopher R.**; [USA] CEO, Stavatti Aerospace Ltd., Eagan, MN. | Ph.D. in Aerospace Engineering.

225. **Beslu, Pierre**; [France] Former Researcher and Head of Department in the French Nuclear Energy Commission (CEA). |
226. **Bethell, Donna Fitzpatrick**; [USA] Director of Sandia National Laboratories, Board of Advisors of the Paulus Institute. | J.D from National Law Center, George Washington University, B.A. in Physics from American University. | [CP]
227. **Bettini, Prof. Alessandro A.**; [Italy] Emeritus Professor of Physics and Astronomy at University of Padua. Director of the INFN Padua Section at Gran Sasso National Laboratory, of the Canfranc Underground Laboratory in Spain, vice-president of the INFN and of the OECD Global Science Forum. Member of the SIF presidency council. Author of eight physics textbooks. Member of the SIF and Accademia Galileiana and Fellow of the EPS. | Ph.D. in Physics. | [C]
228. **Beukering, Dr. J.A.**; [The Netherlands] Member of the Provincial Council of Zuid Holland, Member of the Senate (Eerste Kamer) of the Dutch Parliament (the States General). | Drs. A (Toine), Bgen (b.d.).
229. **van Beusekom, Jim**; [The Netherlands] Retired Captain B747-400 with KLM, 35 years observational knowledge of the Earth's atmosphere. |
230. **Bevc, Prof. Vladislav A.**; [USA] Associate Professor, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey (retired); Formerly, Member of the Technical Staff, The Aerospace Corporation; Physicist, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory; Visiting Fellow, Hoover Institution (Stanford University); Senior Member IEEE. Post-doctoral fellow at National Academy of Science and at Air Force Office of Scientific Research at Oxford University, St. Catherine's College, England. | Ph.D. in Electrical Engineering from University of California, Berkeley; | [C]
231. **Bevelacqua, Joseph J.**; [USA] President, Bevelacqua Resources Author, Health Physics in the 21st Century (Wiley); Contemporary Health Physics (Wiley) Member American Nuclear Society, AMS, Mathematical Association of America, Health Physics Society, American Academy of Health Physics, AAPT Diplomat of the American Board of Health Physics. |
232. **Bhat, Prof. M.I.**; [India] Professor & Head, Department of Geology & Geophysics, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, Jammu & Kashmir, India. | Ph.D. (1990) and M.E. (1983) both from Indian Institute of Science; B.Tech. in Mechanical Engineering from IIT-Bombay (1981). | [C]
233. **Bhunoo, Roshan**; [UK] Mathematics and statistics, former climate data analyst at the Meteorological Office. |
234. **Bianchini, Prof. Antonio**; [Italy] Senior Researcher and Professor of Astronomy, University of Padua. | Doctorate. | [C]
235. **Biasini, Prof. Luciano**; [Italy] Emeritus Professor, former Professor of Numerical and Graphical Calculations, Director of the Mathematical Institute and Dean of the Faculty of Mathematical, Physical and Natural Sciences, University of Ferrara. Former researcher at National Committee for Nuclear Energy (CNEN). | Laurea in Mathematics from University of Bologna. | [C]
236. **Bielema, Brent J.**; [USA] Professional nutritional counsellor, studied economics at Northern Illinois University. |
237. **Bienert, Leonhard**; [Germany] Development of nuclear energy ex GDR. | Dipl.Ing.
238. **Biesheuvel, Dr. Maarten**; [The Netherlands] Senior scientist chemical engineering and water technology, Wetsus. | M.Sc. and Ph.D. in Chemical Technology from University of Twente.
239. **Bigelow, Prof. Matthew S.**; [USA] Assistant Professor Department of Physics, Astronomy, and Engineering Science St. Cloud State University Member OSA. [Is this the same Matthew S. Bigelow who is a Professor of Physics at University of Rochester?] | | [C]
240. **Bigham, Clifford Bruce**; [Canada] Atomic Energy of Canada, Ltd. (retired) Senior Member APS, Sustaining Member CAP. |
241. **Bijkerk, André**; [The Netherlands] Retired officer Royal Dutch Air Force, now climate researcher. |
242. **Bijlaard, Prof. Frans S.K.**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor steel constructions, TU Delft. Graduate of Delft University of Technology. | | [C]

243. **Binder, Thomas**; [Switzerland] Cardiologist and internist. |
244. **Binnekamp, Dr. Ruud**; [The Netherlands] Teacher and researcher in design and decision systems at TU Delft. | M.Sc. in Integral Design and Management.
245. **Binns, Paul**; [UK] Former research geoscientist and climate researcher. |
246. **Birlenbach, Dr. Lars**; [Germany] | Doctorate in Chemistry from University of Siegen.
247. **Bižić, Dušan**; [Republic Of Croatia] Radar meteorologist, Head of Radar Centre of the Croatian Meteorological and Hydrological Service, former high school Professor of Physics. | M.Sc.
248. **Bizyukov, Dr. Pavel**; [Russia] Faculty member at Moscow State Institute of Steel and Alloys. | Ph.D. in Metallurgical Engineering.
249. **Black, Dr. David L.**; [USA] Clinical and forensic toxicologist (microbiology, immunology, pathology, pharmacology), Vanderbilt University Nashville, currently adjunct and member of Department of Medicine Board of Visitors. | Ph.D. in Legal Medicine: Forensic Toxicology.
250. **Black, Dr. Jared L.**; [USA] Numerical analysis consultant. | Sc.D.
251. **Blais, Mario**; [Canada] Science and mathematics teacher. |
252. **Blanco, Prof. Saúl**; [Spain] Associate Professor of Ecology at the University of León. | Ph.D. | [C]
253. **Blanton, Dr. Thomas Lindsay**; [USA] Texas A&M University, over 40 years' experience as an advisor and consultant in geomechanics specializing in compaction, subsidence, and lithospheric stress determination. | Ph.D. in Tectonophysics.
254. **Blasi, Prof. Paolo**; [Italy] Emeritus Professor of General Physics and former Rector of the University of Florence, former President of the Conference of Italian University Rectors. Member of the Board of Directors of the Bank of Italy, member of the Board of the United Nations University, member of the Comité National d'Evaluation (CNE). Honorary Doctorate of Humanae Letters from New York University (1997) and University of Arizona (2003). Awarded the Sir Harold Acton Award by New York University (2000). Awarded the title of Chevalier de l'Ordre National de la Légion d'Honneur by the President of the French Republic (2000). | Degree in Physics from University of Florence (1963). | [C]
255. **Blayden, Richard**; [Australia] Professional engineer. |
256. **Blaylock, John**; [USA] Los Alamos National Laboratory (retired). |
257. **Blethen, Dr. John**; Physicist who runs the global warming sceptic website [heliogenic.blogspot.com](http://heliogenic.blogspot.com). |
258. **Blick, Prof. Edward F.**; [USA] Deceased (1932–2020). Professor of Meteorology and Engineering at University of Oklahoma. | M.S. in Aeronautical Engineering, Ph.D. in Engineering Science. | [C]
259. **Bloemers, Prof. Peter**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry, Radboud University, Nijmegen. | Ph.D. in Biochemistry from University of Utrecht (1967). | [C]
260. **Blomqvist, Joakim**; [Sweden] Senior design manager for energy solutions within a larger construction company. |
261. **Blondeel, Eric**; [Belgium] Civil engineer (retired). |
262. **Bloom, Prof. Elliott D.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Particle Physics and Astrophysics, Kavli Institute for Particle Astrophysics and Cosmology (KIPAC), Stanford University. | Ph.D. in Physics from California Institute of Technology; Senior Scientist Award from the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation. | [C]
263. **Bock, Dr. Ian R.**; [Denmark] Biological sciences (retired), Ringkøbing, Denmark. | B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc.
264. **Bock, Martin**; Engineer. |
265. **Bock, Dr. Richard**; | Dr. Ing.
266. **Bockisch, Prof. Michael**; [Germany] Emeritus Professor Chemistry at the Technical University of Berlin. | Degree in Chemistry from University of Cologne (1974); Dr. rer. nat; DGF Normann-Medaille award (2010). | [C]

267. **Bodecott, David**; [UK] Geologist/geophysicist, Fellow of the Geological Society of London. |
268. **Bodek, Prof. Arie**; [USA] George E. Pake Professor of Physics University of Rochester  
Wolfgang K. H. Panofsky Prize in Experimental Particle Physics (APS) 2004 Fellow APS. | B.S. in  
Physics (1968) and Ph.D. in Physics (1972), both from Massachusetts Institute of Technology. | [C]
269. **Bodner, Stephen E.**; [USA] Naval Research Laboratory (retired) Fellow APS. |
270. **Boehmer-Christiansen, Dr. Sonja A.**; [UK] Reader, Dept. of Geography, University of Hull, UK;  
Editor, Energy & Environment journal. Member of the "Scientific Alliance," which has many  
industry-funded scientists involved with it. | Ph.D.
271. **Boer, Rev. Jeffrey K.**; [USA] Pastor of Sharon Orthodox Presbyterian Church, Hialeah,  
FL. | D.Min. in Practical Theology.
272. **Bogataj, Dr. Lučka Kajfež**; [Slovenia] Ex-IPCC. | Ph.D. in Biotechnology from Ljubljana  
University. | [C]
273. **Bohanec, Prof. Borut**; [Slovenia] Emeritus Professor of Biotechnology at University of  
Ljubljana, active to explain major misinterpretations of scientific discoveries. | Ph.D. | [C]
274. **Böhme, Klaus-Dieter**; [Germany] Dipl. Physicist, professional experience in X-ray  
spectroscopy. |
275. **Bohnak, Karl**; [USA] Meteorologist at WLUC TV6 in Michigan. Holds the American  
Meteorological Society's Seal of Approval and authored the book So Cold a Sky, Upper Michigan  
Weather Stories. |
276. **Boinski, Marek**; [Poland] Chairman of the National Section of Energy Workers' Union NSZZ. |
277. **Bolea, Maria-Teresa Estevan**; [Spain] Engineering Laureate 2019 Royal Spanish Academy of  
Engineering. World Award 2018 in Engineering WFEO (World Federation of Engineering  
Organizations), National Prize in Industrial Engineering 2019. |
278. **Boleus, David**; [USA] Professional geologist. |
279. **Boling, Kevin**; [USA] Pastor, Mountain Bridge Bible Fellowship, Host, Knowing The Truth  
Radio Program, Greenville, SC. |
280. **Bongiovanni, Enrico**; [Italy] Chartered accountant. |
281. **Bonifazi, Paolo**; [Italy] Former Director of the Interplanetary Space Physics Institute (IFSI) of  
the National Astrophysics Institute (INAF). |
282. **Bonnier, Dr. Alain**; [Canada] INRS-Centre for Energy Research, Montreal. | Ph.D. in Physics.
283. **Bonucchi, Roberto**; [Italy] Teacher (retired). |
284. **Bonvicini, Andrew**; [Canada] Professional Geophysicist, President of Friends of Science  
Society. |
285. **de Booij, Albert F.T.**; [The Netherlands] Founder Speakers Academy Int. BV, founder and CEO  
World of Consciousness.com. |
286. **Booker, Christopher**; [UK] Researcher and journalist, author of The Group-think  
Behind. | | [C]
287. **Booth, Dr. Richard**; [UK] Special Merit mathematician in the UK Civil Service (retired). |
288. **Borchert, Dr. Horst**; [Germany] Physicist. | Dr. rer. nat.
289. **Bordewich, Einar R.**; [Norway] Multidisciplinary engineering. |
290. **Borel, Dr. Chris C.**; [USA] Remote sensing scientist, U.S. | Ph.D.
291. **Borge, Prof. Hans**; [Norway] Associate Professor in Mathematics, University of  
Stavanger. | | [C]
292. **Borgström, Prof. Reidar**; [Norway] Emeritus Professor in Fish Biology and Nature  
Conservation, Norwegian University of Life Sciences. | Dr. agric. | [C]
293. **Boring, Prof. John W.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Engineering Physics, University of Virginia.  
F. Paul Brady Principal, BPF Investments/Charitable Investments Professor of Physics, University  
of California at Davis (retired) Senior Fulbright Scholar, Ford Foundation Fellow, Fellow  
APS. | | [C]
294. **Borlaug, Dr. Norman**; [USA] Retired. Known as the father of the 'Green Revolution' for  
helping to develop high-yield farming techniques. He is one of only five people in history who

has been awarded a Nobel Peace Prize, the Presidential Medal of Freedom and the Congressional Gold Medal. |

295. **Borrielli, Giampiero**; [Italy] Engineer. |
296. **Borsella, Mauro**; [Argentina] Environmental consultant & auditor from Argentina. |
297. **Bossert, Brigitte**; Signatory of The Climate Manifest of Heiligenroth. |
298. **Bossert, Paul**; Signatory of The Climate Manifest of Heiligenroth. |
299. **Botkin, Prof. Daniel**; [USA] Adjunct Professor at the University of Miami, Emeritus Professor of Ecology, Evolution, and Marine Biology at the University of California, President (retired) of the Center for the Study of the Environment. Climate researcher, author of book *Twenty-five Myths That Are Destroying the Environment*. Oxford University Astor Lectureship, John C. Pritzlaff Conservation Award, Bernhard Eduard Fernow Award, Mitchell International Prize, and Environmental Hall of Fame. | B.A. in Physics from University of Rochester (1959); M.A. in English Literature from University of Wisconsin-Madison (1959); Ph.D. in Biological Sciences from Rutgers University (1968). | [C]
300. **Boucenna, Prof. Ahmed**; [Algeria] Professor of Physics, Physics Department, Faculty of Science, Ferhat Abbas University, Setif, Algérie. Author of *The Great Season Climatic Oscillation*, I. RE. PHY. 1(2007) 53, *The Great Season Climatic Oscillation and the Global Warming*, CLIMATE CHANGES, the real and the chimera: Scientific Realities and Geostrategic challenges, Global Conference on Global Warming, July 6-10, 2008, Istanbul, Turkey and *Pseudo Radiation Energy Amplifier (PREA) and the Mean Earth's Ground Temperature*, arXiv:0811.0357 (November 2008). | Ph.D. in Physics from University of Algiers (1988). | [C]
301. **Boudreaux, Dr. Donald J.**; [USA] Economist and Chairman of the Department of Economics at George Mason University. |
302. **Bouillet, Prof. Michel**; [France] Emeritus Professor, former Associate Researcher at the MMSH (Aix-en-Provence). | Ph.D. in Human Geography. | [C]
303. **Bouman, Hans**; [The Netherlands] Professional in production technology and asset management. | M.Sc. in Chemistry.
304. **Bovy, Dr. Arnold**; [The Netherlands] Director of energy transmission company Mega Limburg (retired). | Dr.Ing.
305. **Bowen, Prof. David Quentin**; [UK] Deceased (1938–2020). Emeritus Professor of Earth and Ocean Sciences, Fellow International Union for Quaternary Research, Cardiff University. Listed as a notable Earth scientist & educator by Marquis Who's Who. | B.Sc. (1960) and Ph.D. (1965), both from University College London. | [C]
306. **Boyce, Colin**; [Australia] Engineer, MP at Queensland State Parliament, farmer and entrepreneur. |
307. **Bozzano, Prof. Francesca**; [Italy] Professor of Applied Geology, University of Rome La Sapienza, Director of the Research Centre for Prediction, Prevention and Control of Geological Risks (CERI). | Degree in Geological Sciences (1987) and Ph.D. in Earth Sciences (1992), both from University of Rome La Sapienza. | [C]
308. **Braam, Ben**; [The Netherlands] Lifetime career in space instrumentation. | M.Sc. in Physics.
309. **Braat, Prof. Paul M.C.**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Pulmonary Physics, University of Amsterdam. | | [C]
310. **Bradley Jr., Robert L.**; CEO and Founder of the Institute for Energy Research. |
311. **Bradnock, Dr. R.W.**; [UK] Former Head of Department of Geography at the School of Oriental and African Studies (SOAS) and currently a Senior Visiting Research Fellow at King's College London (KCL), has published field-based research on sea level and environmental change. |
312. **Brady, Prof. F. Paul**; [USA] Principal, BPF Investments/Charitable Investments Professor of Physics, University of California at Davis (retired). Fellow APS; Senior Fulbright Scholar (1983); Ford Foundation Visiting Professor, University of Chile (1971,1973); McClean Travelling Fellowship, University of Manitoba, Princeton University (1955). | Ph.D. in Physics from Princeton University (1960). | [C]

313. **Brady, Howard Thomas**; [Australia] Member Explorers Club of New York, Member of the Australian Academy of Forensic Sciences. |
314. **Brambati, Prof. Antonio**; [Italy] Emeritus Professor of Sedimentology, Department of Geological, Environmental and Marine Sciences (DiSGAM), University of Trieste, Italy. PNRA Paleoclimate-Sea Project Manager, former President of the National Oceanography Commission, former Director of the Institute of Geology and Palaeontology. Former President of the Laboratory of Marine Biology of Trieste. Specialization: climate change as determined by Antarctic marine sediments. | Degree in Geological Sciences from University of Pavia (1959); Ph.D. in Sedimentary Geology from University of Pavia, Italy (1959). | [C]
315. **Bran, Helgo**; | Dipl. Biol.
316. **Brandt, Jacob**; Engineer. |
317. **Brasher Sr., James D.**; [USA] Professional Staff, Johns Hopkins University Applied Physics Laboratory Air and Missile Defense Department Life Member Sigma Xi. |
318. **Brassard, Jacques**; [Canada] Minister of Recreation (1984), Minister of Environment (1994), Minister of Transport and Intergovernmental Affairs of Canada (1996), Minister of Natural Resources (incl. Hydro-Québec) and House Leader. |
319. **Brassell, Dr. Simon**; [USA] Department of Geological Sciences at Indiana University. |
320. **Bratby, Dr. Philip A.W.**; [UK] Physicist, Member of the Institute of Nuclear Engineers, energy consultant (retired). | Ph.D. in Physics.
321. **Bratu, Marius**; [Romania] Senior meteorologist, short and medium range weather forecast. |
322. **Brechner, José**; [Bolivia] Congressman (retired) and Ambassador for the Bolivian Government, Chair of the Foreign Affairs Committee, currently Syndicated Columnist and Senior Political Analyst. |
323. **Breck, Bob**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist, AMS Broadcaster of The Year 2008. |
324. **Bredenkamp, Dr. David B.**; Hydrogeologist. |
325. **Brekke, Dr. Pål**; [Norway] Solar astrophysicist, senior advisor Norwegian Space Centre. | Ph.D. University of Oslo (1992). | [C]
326. **Brey, Prof. Thomas**; [Germany] Professor for Functional Ecology at University Bremen, Alfred Wegener Institute, Helmholtz Centre for Polar and Marine Research, Bremerhaven, Helmholtz Institute for Functional Marine Biodiversity at the University of Oldenburg (HIFMB). | Ph.D. in Natural Sciences (Dr. rer. nat). | [C]
327. **Briggs, Prof. Richard J.**; [USA] Formerly Program Manager, Science Applications International Corporation Deputy Director, Superconducting Supercollider Laboratory Associate Director, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory Associate Professor, MIT Fellow. APS, AAAS. | | [C]
328. **Briggs, Prof. William M.**; [USA] Writer and philosopher, former meteorologist at the National Weather Service, former Professor at Cornell University, consultant at New York Methodist Hospital. | B.Sc. Meteorology & Mathematics, M.Sc. in Atmospheric Physics, Ph.D. in Mathematical Statistics. | [C]
329. **Brignell, Prof. John**; [UK] UK Emeritus Engineering Professor at the University of Southampton who held the Chair in Industrial Instrumentation at Southampton. Runs the [www.numberwatch.co.uk](http://www.numberwatch.co.uk) website. | B.Sc. in Engineering from City University; Ph.D. from University of London. | [C]
330. **Brignoli, Gianfranco**; [Italy] Geologist. |
331. **Brill, Barry**; [New Zealand] Former New Zealand Minister of Science and Technology. WCD Ambassador. OBE. |
332. **Brimhall, Daniel**; [USA] Vice President Operations (retired), American Chemet, East Helena, MT, now active as consultant. | M.S. in Extractive Metallurgy from University of Utah.
333. **Britton, Frank**; Chemist. |
334. **van Broekhoven, Prof. Emiel Jozef Jan**; [Belgium] Deceased (1941–2021). Emeritus Professor of Economics, University of Antwerp. Degree in Trade and Financial Sciences from University of St. Ignatius, Antwerp; | Ph.D. in Economics from University of Oxford. | [C]

335. **Broere, Adriaan**; [The Netherlands] Engineer and geophysicist, worked in satellite technology NL. |
336. **Bromley III, Clare Livingston 'Bud'**; Scientific instruments executive. | B.S. in Natural Sciences.
337. **Brosnahan, Dr. John W.**; Develops remote-sensing instruments for atmospheric science. |
338. **de Brouwer, Prof. Christophe**; [Belgium] Honorary Professor of Environmental and Industrial Toxicology, Former President of the School of Public Health at the Free University of Brussels. | MD, Ph.D. in Public Health Sciences. | [C]
339. **Brown, Dr. Atholl Sutherland**; [Canada] Regional Geology, Tectonics and Mineral Deposits, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. | Ph.D. in Geology from Princeton University.
340. **Brown, Geoff**; [Australia] Organizer of a critical climate group. |
341. **Brown, Georgia D.**; [USA] Instructor of Geology & Oceanography at College of Lake County in Illinois. |
342. **Brown, Joel M.G.**; [USA] Petroleum engineer (retired). |
343. **Brown, Dr. Larry Frank**; [USA] President of L.F. Brown & Assoc. Inc. | Ph.D. in Range Plant Ecology (Ecophysiology) from Colorado State University (1974).
344. **Brown, Prof. Lowell S.**; [USA] Deceased (1934–2023). Emeritus Professor of Physics University of Washington Scientific Staff Member, Los Alamos National Laboratory Fellow APS, AAAS. | A.B. in Physics from University of California, Berkeley (1956); Ph.D. in Physics from Harvard University (1961). | [C]
345. **Brown, Michael**; [UK] Expert in large scale thermal fluid dynamic models. |
346. **Brown, Prof. R. Harold**; [USA] Agricultural scientist and Emeritus Professor of Crop and Soil Sciences at University of Georgia. Adjunct Scholar at Georgia Public Policy Foundation. | | [C]
347. **Brown, Prof. Stephen C.**; [USA] District Agriculture Agent, Assistant Professor, University of Alaska Fairbanks, Ground Penetrating Radar Glacier research, Palmer, Alaska, USA. | A.S. in Physical Science from Vernon Regional Junior College (1984); B.S. in Recreation and Parks Management from Texas A&M University (1987); M.S. in Environmental Science from University of Texas at San Antonio (1992); Ph.D. in Environmental Science from State University of New York (1999). | [C]
348. **Brown, Prof. Thomas G.**; [USA] Mercer Brugler Distinguished Teaching Professor of Optics and Director of The Institute of Optics at University of Rochester. Fellow OSA. | Ph.D. from University of Rochester. | [C]
349. **Browne, Andrew**; [Australia] Exploration geoscientist, Fellow AusIMM (CP). |
350. **Du Broy, Robert**; [Canada] Catholic Media Consultant, Ottawa, Ontario. | B.S. in Biology, MBA.
351. **Bruin, Prof. Solke**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Product-driven Process Technology, University of Eindhoven and former member of Management Committee Unilever Research, Vlaardingen. | Ph.D. from Wageningen Agricultural University, Netherlands (1969). | [C]
352. **Brune, Dr. Wolfgang**; Energy economist. | Dr.Ing.
353. **Brunel, Prof. Sylvie**; [France] Full Professor at Sorbonne University, Geographer and Economist, Former President of the Humanitarian Organization Action against Hunger. |
354. **Brunet Cid, Prof. Ferran**; [Spain] Professor of European Economics, Autonomous University of Barcelona. | Ph.D. in Economics and Business Administration (1985). | [C]
355. **Brunetto, Gerald**; [USA] Lifetime career in engineering & building nuclear & fossil fuel fired steam power plants. |
356. **Brus, Frank**; [Australia] Worked for Electricity Commission of NSW. | B. Comm from UNSW.
357. **Bryson, Prof. Reid**; [USA] Deceased (1920–2008), American atmospheric scientist, geologist and meteorologist, Emeritus Professor of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, University of Wisconsin-Madison. | B.A. in Geology from Denison University (1941), Ph.D. in Meteorology from University of Chicago (1948). | [C]

358. **Bubb, Prof. Daniel M.**; [USA] Professor and Chair, Department of Physics Rutgers University, Camden. | M.Sc. in Physics from Florida Institute of Technology; Ph.D. in Physics from New Jersey Institute of Technology; postdoctoral fellow at Naval Research Laboratory. | [C]
359. **Buccolini, Prof. Marcello**; [Italy] Professor of Geomorphology, University of Chieti-Pescara. | Degree in Geological Sciences from University of Camerino (1981). | [C]
360. **Buchan, Ernest**; [Australia] Chartered Engineer MIET, Kardinya, W. Australia. |
361. **Buckee, Dr. James**; [Canada] Focus on stellar atmospheres, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. | Ph.D./D.Phil. in Astrophysics from University of Oxford.
362. **Budetta, Prof. Paolo**; [Italy] Professor of Applied Geology and Professor of Geomaterials and Geological Hazard and Risk, University of Naples Federico II. | B.Sc. in Earth Science from University of Siena (1975). | [C]
363. **Buell, Dr. James W.**; [USA] Aquatic biologist, consultant. | Ph.D.
364. **Burger, Douglas**; [Australia] Fellow Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, Member of Australian Institute of Company Directors. |
365. **Bugiada, Robert**; [USA] Senior process engineer at R.C. Costello & Assoc. Inc. |
366. **Bugler, Mike**; [Australia] Environmental consultant (retired). |
367. **Bujnoch, Stephan**; [Germany] Industrial engineer (a combination of economics and engineering), manager in automotive industry (retired). |
368. **Bultmann, Eike-Matthias**; [Germany] Geoscientist. |
369. **Buncle, Paul**; [Australia] Medical practitioner. |
370. **Burdett, William R.**; [USA] Principal Consultant, FSIM Consulting Formerly, E-Government Architect U.S. Department of Justice (retired); Geophysical Modelling and Simulation General Research Corporation. |
371. **Burgess, Paul**; [UK] Water resources engineer (retired). | B.Sc., M.Sc., C.Eng. retires.
372. **Burke, Donald S.**; [USA] The Dean of Pittsburgh's Graduate School of Public Health. Epidemiologist. |
373. **Burke, Kevin**; [Canada] High school teacher, author/co-author of two technical reports with the Department of Fisheries and Oceans and 2 scientific articles published in the Journal of Shellfish Research. | M.Sc. in Marine Biology.
374. **Burkel, Prof. Eberhard**; [Germany] Professor of Physics of New Materials, University of Rostock (retired). | Dipl. Phys (1976); Dr. rer. nat. (1982); Dr. rer. nat. habil. (1991), all from University of Technology, Munich. | [C]
375. **Burnett, Dr. H. Sterling**; [USA] Former Senior Fellow of the National Center for Policy Analysis, now Senior Fellow Heartland Institute. | Ph.D. in Applied Philosophy with a specialization in Environmental Ethics.
376. **Burns, Dr. Tony**; [Australia] Chemical Engineer of the University of New South Wales in Sydney, Australia. |
377. **Burtner, Dr. Roger L.**; [USA] Former National Science Foundation Fellow, Fellow Geological Society of America, research geologist/geochemist, Consulting geologist, former research scientist, Chevron Oil Field Research Co, R. L. Burtner & Associates, Fullerton, California, USA. | M.S. from Stanford University, Ph.D. in Geology from Harvard University.
378. **Burton, David**; [USA] System and Computer Scientist, Expert Reviewer of IPCC AR5 and AR6, Member of the CO2 Coalition, and creator of the SeaLevel.info website. |
379. **Bury, M.G.**; Electrical engineer. | Dipl.Ing.
380. **Buse, Prof. Gerhard**; [Germany] Professor & biochemist. | Ph.D. from University of Kiel, Germany (1965). | [C]
381. **Busko, Dr. Ivo**; [Germany] German Center for Aviation and Aeronautics e.V. | Dr.Ing.
382. **Buson, Dr. Christian**; [France] Agronomy, Director of Research in a Company (impact studies in Environmental Issues, Sewage Treatment). | Ph.D. in Agronomy.
383. **Butler, Mark Shane**; [USA] Lifetime career in data science. | M.A. in mathematics.

384. **Butré, Jean-Louis**; [France] Head of Laboratory at Grenoble Nuclear Research Center, Chief Executive Officer of the Pharmacie Centrale de France, President of Procatalyse, President of the Fédération Environnement Durable and the European Platform Against Windfarms, Knight of the National Order of Merit. |
385. **Buttler, William T.**; [USA] Experimental Physicist Physics Division Los Alamos National Laboratory Editor, Shock Compression of Condensed Matter 2009 (APS) Timothy D. Calvin President, Bearfoot Corporation (retired). Fabricated rubber products for the DOD, shoe and automobile industries. Member ACS. |
386. **Byford, Derrick**; [UK] Holder of 10 patents, previously Deputy Director Research & Statistics Inner London Education Authority. | B.Sc. (Hons).
387. **Byron, Gerry**; [UK] | B.Sc. in Physics, MBA which included modules on statistical analysis.
388. **Caiazza, Roger**; [USA] Pollution meteorologist, lifetime experience in the electricity generating business, Director of the Environmental Energy Alliance of New York (retired), currently managing the blog Pragmatic Environmentalist of New York. |
389. **Cakebread, Ron**; [USA] Mechanical engineer with 35 years in the industrial automation business; experience in modelling, simulation, and analysis of very complex systems. |
390. **Calabrò, Antonio Maria**; [Italy] Engineer, Researcher, Consultant. |
391. **Calder, Nigel**; [UK] Former Editor, New Scientist. Film: The Great Global Warming Swindle. Book: The Chilling Stars. | | [C]
392. **Cale, Peter**; [UK] Solicitor, co-founder and fund raiser for wave energy research project as Director of Staithe Energy Products. |
393. **Calista, Monia**; [Italy] Researcher of Applied Geology, University of Chieti-Pescara. |
394. **Calmet, Dr. Xavier**; [UK] , Professor of Physics, University of Sussex, Brighton. | Ph.D. in Physics.
395. **Camenzuli, Charles**; [Australia] Structural Engineer specializing in Remedial Work, Catcam Group, Sydney. |
396. **Camhi, Emmanuel**; [France] Lifetime experience in complex systems modelling and data analysis in the aerospace industry. | M.Sc. in Physics.
397. **Camp, Dr. Sharon R.**; [USA] Analytical chemist and environmental scientist (retired). | Ph.D.
398. **Camp, William J.**; [USA] Emeritus Director: Computation, Information, and Mathematics. Sandia National Laboratories Co-founder, IUPAP Commission C-20, The Commission on Computational Physics Nova Award for Invention of Cray XT3 Computer Architecture (Lockheed Martin Corporation) Fellow APS, Member IEEE Computer Society. |
399. **Campagnucci, Dr. Rosa**; [Argentina] Ex-IPCC. | Ph.D. from University of Buenos Aires (1989). | [C]
400. **Campbell, Dr. James E.**; [USA] Distinguished Member of the Technical Staff (retired), Sandia National Laboratories, Albuquerque, NM. | Ph.D. in Physics.
401. **Campbell, Prof. Joseph L.**; [USA] Professor (retired) at University of North Florida, FL. | Ph.D. in Mechanical Engineering.
402. **Campbell, Prof. Mark Lawrence**; [USA] Professor, Department of Chemistry United States Naval Academy. Life Member APS. | Ph.D. in Chemical Physics from Johns Hopkins University. | [C]
403. **Canali, Prof. Massimo**; [Italy] Associate Professor of Agricultural Economics and Policy, Department of Agriculture and Food Sciences, University of Bologna. | Diploma in Advanced Agronomy from National Agronomic Institute Paris-Grignon (1991); Ph.D. in Agricultural Economics & Policy from University of Bologna (1992). | [C]
404. **Canavan, Gregory H.**; [USA] Senior Fellow and Scientific Advisor, Los Alamos National Laboratory Fellow APS. |
405. **Canessa, Rafael Muñoz**; [Chile] Part | time academic in economics and strategic management at University of Talca.

406. **Cankocak, Prof. Kerem**; [Turkey] Professor of Particle Physics at Istanbul Technical University. | B.S. in Physics from Bogazici University, Istanbul (1989); Ph.D. in Physics at Stockholm University. | [C]
407. **Capai, Bernard**; [France] Chemical engineer (retired), specialist in industrial processes avoiding the use of Carcinogenic Solvents. |
408. **Capaldi, Dr. Nick**; [USA] Author of books on logic, the scientific method and the philosophy of science. | Ph.D.
409. **Cape, John M.**; [USA] P.E. former military officer and economics instructor at West Point, Licensed Professional Engineer, Energy Consultant - Upstream Oil and Gas, now writing Net Zero themed novels. |
410. **Carabella, Cristiano**; [Italy] Geologist, Research Fellow, University of Chieti-Pescara. |
411. **Carboni, Prof. Giovanni**; [Italy] Professor of Physics, University of Rome Tor Vergata, Galileo Movement 2001. | Ph.D. in Physics from University of Pisa. | [C]
412. **Cardoso, Prof. José Nestor**; [Brazil] Professor of Oceanography at the Federal University of Rio Grande (first oceanography course in Latin America), pioneer on Brazilian expedition to Antarctic, first scientific diver for Brazil from CMAS. | Bachelor's degree in Marine Biology and Biological Oceanography from Federal University of Rio Grande Foundation (1978). | [C]
413. **Carey, George**; [UK] Lifetime physics teacher and amateur astronomer. | B.Sc. (Hons) in Physics and Geology.
414. **Carey, Tony J.**; |
415. **Caridi, Peppe**; |
416. **Carman, Davis**; [USA] President, Apologia Educational Ministries, Inc., Anderson, IN. | M.S. in Mechanical Engineering.
417. **Carman, Ray**; [Australia] Organic Chemist, Honorary Fellow University of Queensland. |
418. **Carr, Chris**; [Canada] Geoscientist (retired). | B.Sc. (Hons) Engineering Geology and Geotechnics.
419. **Carr, John**; [USA] Electronics engineer, specialised in antenna and satellite installations. |
420. **Carroll, Patrick**; [Canada] Retired Environment Canada meteorologist. |
421. **Carruthers, Dan**; [Canada] Wildlife biology consultant specializing in animal ecology in Arctic and Subarctic regions, Alberta, Canada. | M.Sc.
422. **Carson, Prof. Ronald S.**; [USA] Adjunct Professor, Engineering, Seattle Pacific University, Renton, WA. | Ph.D. in Nuclear Engineering.
423. **Carter, Prof. Robert Merlin**; [UK] Deceased (1942–2016). English palaeontologist, stratigrapher and marine geologist, former Professor and Head of the School of Earth Sciences at James Cook University. Institute of Public Affairs, Melbourne. | Ph.D. in Palaeontology from University of Cambridge (1968). | [CP]
424. **de Carvalho Fontes Neto, Mario**; [Spain] Agronomist, Editor of 'The Great Global Warming Swindle'. |
425. **Casale, Prof. George P.**; [USA] Associate Professor of Surgery, University of Nebraska Medical Center, Omaha, NE. | Ph.D. in Microbiology and Immunology.
426. **Casali, Prof. Franco**; [Italy] Professor of Physics, University of Bologna and Academy of Sciences of Bologna. | Degree in Physics (1959). | [C]
427. **de Casanove, Patrick**; [France] Chairman of the Cercle Frédéric Bastiat. | Doctor of Medicine.
428. **Casey, Jeffrey A.**; [USA] President Rockfield Research, Inc. Member IEEE. |
429. **Casey, John L.**; [USA] Florida-based Verity Management Services Inc. (VMS) NASA consultant and former space shuttle engineer. |
430. **Castle, Jack G.**; [USA] Senior Scientist Sandia National Laboratories (retired) Fellow and Life Member APS. |
431. **Castro, Prof. Christopher L.**; [USA] UA Professor and Associate Head in the Department of Hydrology and Atmospheric Sciences at University of Arizona. | Bachelor's degree from

- Pennsylvania State University (1997); Master’s degree from Colorado State University (2001); Doctorate from Colorado State University (2005). | [C]
432. **Catanese, Carmen A.**; [USA] Executive Vice President Sarnoff Corporation (retired) Life Member APS. |
433. **Catchpole, Paul A.**; [New Zealand] Qualified land surveyor & Fellow of New Zealand Institute of Surveyors, ex-Commissioner of the New Zealand Environment Court. |
434. **Catier, Philippe**; [France] | Medical Doctor.
435. **Catt, Brian R.**; [UK] Physicist, electrical engineer (retired), publishing papers on energy and climate change. |
436. **Cavalli, Dr. Fausto**; [Italy] Agronomist, specialisation in meteorology. | Dr. Agronomy.
437. **Cederlöf, Magnus**; [Sweden] Software specialist, Stockholm. |
438. **Ceradelli, Giuliano**; [Italy] Engineer and climatologist, ALDAI. |
439. **Ceruti, Dr. Marion G.**; [USA] Research scientist (retired), Space and Naval Warfare Systems Center Pacific. | Ph.D. in Chemistry.
440. **Cerutti, Augusta Vittoria**; [Italy] Member of the Italian Glaciological Committee. |
441. **Cervený, Prof. Randall ‘Randy’**; [USA] Professor of Geographical Science and Urban Planning and Professor of Urban Climate Research Center at Arizona State University. In charge of developing a global weather archive for the UN. | B.S. in Geography (1981); M.A. in Geography (1983); Ph.D. in Geography (1986), all from University of Nebraska. | [C]
442. **Cervero, Prof. José M.**; [Spain] Emeritus Professor of Theoretical Physics in the Department of Fundamental Physics, Faculty of Science at University of Salamanca. | Ph.D. in Mathematics from University of Valladolid (1973); Research Fellow at Harvard University (1976–1978). | [C]
443. **Cesare, Franco Di**; [Italy] Manager, Agip-Eni. |
444. **Chadbourne, Dr. John**; [USA] Environmental Engineer Essroc Cement Corp Italcementi Group Nazareth Pennsylvania USA. | Ph.D.
445. **Chadwick, Dr. Arthur V.**; [USA] Geologist, dendrochronology lecturing, Southwestern Adventist University, Keene, Texas, USA. | Ph.D. in Molecular Biology.
446. **Chadwick, Prof. C. (Christopher?) Todd**; [USA] Experimental Design Consultant Member AES Joseph. F. Chiang Professor and Former Chairman Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, State University of New York, Oneonta Life Member APS. | Ph.D. | [C]
447. **Chambers, Prof. Kent A.**; [USA] Professor of Chemistry and Environmental Science, Hardin Simmons University, Abilene, TX. | B.S. in Chemistry from University of Alaska Anchorage (1990); Ph.D. in Chemistry from Texas Tech University (2005). | [C]
448. **Champion, Arthur**; [UK] European environmental coordinator (retired) and CofE Diocesan environmental adviser. |
449. **Champness, Peter**; [Australia] Radiologist. |
450. **Chandrasekharam, Prof. Dornadula**; [India] Professor of Earth Sciences at Indian Institute of Technology Bombay (retired), currently working in Izmir Institute of Technology as TUBITAK Professor working on geothermal energy systems. | M.Sc. in Applied Geology (1972) and Ph.D. in Tectonism and Volcanism (1972), both from Indian Institute of Technology, Bombay. | [C]
451. **Chao, Dr. Raul Eduardo**; [USA] , Chairman of the Board. The Systema Group, Retired, Lakeland, FL. | Ph.D. in Chemical Engineering.
452. **Chapdelaine, Michel**; [Canada] | M.Sc. in Geology.
453. **Chaplot, Dr. Vincent**; [France] Senior research scientist. | Ph.D. in Soil Science.
454. **Chapman, Andrew E.**; [Australia] Expert on rainfall and flood events. |
455. **Chapman, Dr. Phil**; [USA] Geophysicist, astronautical engineer and the first Australian to become a NASA astronaut, served as staff physicist at MIT (Massachusetts Institute of Technology). |
456. **Chase, Prof. Thomas N.**; [USA] Associate Professor in the Department of Civil, Environmental and Architectural Engineering at the University of Colorado, Boulder. Cooperative Institute for

- Research in Environmental Science, University of Colorado, Boulder. | Ph.D. from Colorado State University in (1999). | [CP]
457. **Chaumontet, Bruno**; [France] Engineer ENSEA, specialized in Feedback Systems. |
458. **Cheetham, Alan**; Engineer with 30 years' experience including extensive scientific training, data analysis, modelling and statistics and runs the sceptical website 'Global Warming Science'. |
459. **Cheng, Prof. I. Francis**; [USA] Professor of Chemistry with specialties in carbon materials, batteries and energy conversion, University of Idaho. | B.S. in Chemistry from University of Delaware (1982); Ph.D. in Chemistry from Penn State University (1988); Postdoc at Texas A & M University (1987–1989). | [C]
460. **Chergui, Prof. Majed**; [Switzerland] Emeritus Professor of Chemistry and Physics at Federal Polytechnic School of Lausanne. | Bachelor's degree in Physics and Mathematics from University of London, Chelsea (1977); Master's degree in Atomic and Molecular Physics from Paris-Sud University, Orsay; Ph.D. from Paris-Sud University, Orsay (1981); Dr. habil from Sorbonne University, Paris Nord (1986). | [C]
461. **Chesser, Paul**; [USA] Freelance writer. Former director of Climate Strategies Watch. Senior Fellow Commonwealth Foundation, Associate Fellow National Legal and Policy Center, Special Correspondent for Heartland Institute. | | [CP]
462. **Chiang, Prof. Joseph F.**; [USA] Professor and Former Chairman Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, State University of New York, Oneonta. Life Member APS. | B.S. in Chemistry from Tunghai University (1960); M.S. in Chemistry from Cornell University (1964); Ph.D. in Physical Chemistry from Cornell University (1967). | [C]
463. **Chiaudani, Dr. Alessandro**; [Italy] Agronomist, University of Chieti-Pescara. | Ph.D.
464. **Childress, Mitchell R.**; [USA] Archaeologist and cultural resource environmental compliance specialist, Commonwealth Heritage Group. |
465. **Chilin, Luigi**; [Italy] Retired executive. |
466. **Chilingar (Chillingarian), Dr. George V.**; [USA] USC, petroleum engineer/geologist. | Ph.D. | [P]
467. **Chisholm, Tom**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
468. **Chittur, Prof. Krishnan**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Chemical Engineering and Biotechnology, University of Alabama Huntsville. Co-founder of GeneCapture medical diagnostics startup. | B.Tech. in Chemical Engineering from Indian Institute of Technology, Bombay (1979); Ph.D. in Chemical Engineering from Rice University, Houston (1984). | [C]
469. **Chondroyannis, Pascal**; [France] Forest Engineer, Retired Director of the National Alpine Botanical Conservatory (2008-2013). |
470. **Chope, Sir Christopher**; [UK] British MP. |
471. **Chou, Ming-Dah**; [Taiwan] Department of Atmospheric Sciences at National Central University (NCU). Laboratory for Atmospheres NASA/Goddard Space Flight Center. | | [CP]
472. **Christy, Prof. John Raymond**; [USA] Distinguished Professor of Atmospheric Science and Director of the Earth System Science Center at the University of Alabama in Huntsville, contributor to several IPCC reports; Lead Author, IPCC.  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qJv1IPNZQao>. | B.A. in Mathematics from California State University (1973), M.S. (1984), Ph.D. in Atmospheric Sciences from the University of Illinois at Urbana–Champaign (1987). | [CP]
473. **Chudy, Dr. Arthur**; [Germany] Agricultural Chemist OT Warsaw. |
474. **Church, Dr. Franklin**; TN. | Ph.D. in Philosophy, D.Hum. in Humanities.
475. **Church, John**; [UK] Earth science professional (retired) from energy sector. |
476. **Chýlek, Prof. Petr**; [USA] Space and remote sensing sciences researcher, Los Alamos National Laboratory. Former Professor at SUNY Albany, Purdue University, University of Oklahoma and Dalhousie University. | Ph.D. in Physics from University of California, Riverside (1970). | [C]
477. **Ciani, Claudio**; [Italy] International relations, political science, University of Rome La Sapienza. |

478. **Cicali, Edoardo**; [Italy] Member of the C.I.R.N (Italian Committee for the Relaunch of Nuclear Energy) and of the association "Atoms for Peace", former employee of a Radiological Medical Centre and currently employed in the IT sector. |
479. **Ciccione, Terigi**; [USA] Engineer, author of A Hitchhiker's Journey Through Climate Change, and a proud former Sierra Club member. |
480. **Cioffi-Revilla, Prof. Claudio**; [USA] Emeritus Professor at George Mason University, Jefferson Science Fellow of National Academy of Sciences, Fellow of AAAS American Association for the Advancement of Science, Member of AMS American Mathematical Society. | B.S. in Mathematics and Science from Instituto Patria, Mexico City (1969); D.Pol.Sc. from University of Florence, Cesare Alfieri (1975); Ph.D. in Mathematical Political Science from State University of New York (1979). | [C]
481. **Cippitelli, Pino**; [Italy] Agip-Eni Geologist. |
482. **Claassen, Dr. Theo**; [The Netherlands] Aquatic ecologist. |
483. **Clancy, Michael F.**; [Australia] Civil engineer (retired), Brisbane. |
484. **Clark, Henry**; [Canada] Thermal/power engineer. |
485. **Clark, Prof. Ian D.**; [Canada] Isotope hydrogeology and palaeoclimatology, Emeritus Professor, Dept of Earth Sciences, University of Ottawa. | B.Sc. (1978), M.Sc. from University of Waterloo (1980), Den.Sc. from Paris-Orsay (1987). | [C]
486. **Clark, Jim**; TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
487. **Clark, Martin**; [Australia] Expert in Building Design, Planning and Landscaping, Townsville NQ. |
488. **Clark, Roy**; [USA] Engineer, climate researcher (retired) California. |
489. **Clark, W. Dennis**; [USA] Department of Plant Biology at Arizona State University. Involved with industry-funded groups. |
490. **Clarke, Edmond 'Ted'**; [Canada] Member of Friends on Science Society. | M.Sc. in Engineering.
491. **Class, Dr. Gottfried**; Nuclear Safety, Thermo-hydraulics. |
492. **Clauser, Dr. John F.**; [USA] Nobel Laureate. Quantum physicist. CO2 Coalition Director. | B.Sc. in Physics from Caltech (1964), M.A. in Physics (1966), Ph.D. in Physics from Columbia University (1969). | [C]
493. **Clauson, Donald**; Chemical and environmental engineer. |
494. **Clauson, Kevin L.**; [USA] Vice President of Academics and Professor of Government and Law, Director, Center for Faith, Freedom, and Constitution, Bryan College, Dayton, TN. | M.A., J.D.
495. **Claewaert, Alexandre G.**; [Belgium] Brussels polytechnic, civil engineer AiBr and Insead Cedep general management program, Former VP marketing & communication nv AGM sa Antwerp, VP customer relations Electrabel distribution, VP group strategy & development Suez Tractebel sa Brussels & Paris, VP strategy Suez/Engie, Corporate auditor Engie. |
496. **Clesceri, Prof. Nicholas L.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor; Life Member, ASCE, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Emeritus Member, Water Environment Federation, US National Science Foundation, Bolton Landing, NY. | Ph.D. in Environmental Engineering, PE, F. ASCE.
497. **Cleve, Dr. Urban**; [Germany] Nuclear physicist, thermodynamics energy specialist. | Dr.Ing.
498. **Cliteur, Prof. Paul Bernard**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Jurisprudence at Leiden University, former Professor of Philosophy at Delft University, former Professor at University of Ghent, former Professor at University College Hastings College of Law, San Francisco. Member of the Senate of The Netherlands. | M.A. from Free University of Amsterdam; L.L.M. from University of Amsterdam; Ph.D. from Leiden University. | [C]
499. **Cloosterman, Albert J.H.G.**; [The Netherlands] Retired chemical engineer, publicist on climate and cosmological matters. |
500. **Clough, Prof. Charles A.**; [USA] Former Chief of the US Army Atmospheric Effects Team at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland. | B.S. in Mathematics from Massachusetts Institute of

- Technology, M.S. in Atmospheric Science from Texas Tech University, Th.D., Th.M. in Old Testament and Semitics.
501. **Clough, Jonathan**; [USA] Senior Analyst, US Air Force, Springfield, VA. | M.S. in Operations Research.
502. **Clover, Michael R.**; Science Applications International Corporation. | USA
503. **Coe, David**; [UK] Lifetime in industry working on gaseous absorption spectroscopy, lead author of the paper The Impact of CO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O and Other Greenhouse Gases on Equilibrium Earth Temperatures. | M.A. in Physics from University of Oxford.
504. **Coffey, Prof. William Thomas**; [Ireland] Emeritus Professor of Electronic and Electrical Engineering at University of Dublin, Trinity College. Author, The Langevin Equation (World Scientific Publishing) Member Editorial Board, Advances in Chemical Physics Member Royal Irish Academy; Fellow of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, APS, IET, Institute of Physics. | B.Eng. (1971); M.Sc. (1973); Ph.D. (1975); all from University of Dublin. | [C]
505. **Coffman, Dr. Michael**; [USA] CEO of Sovereignty International, President of Environmental Perspectives, Inc., Bangor, Maine, USA. | Ph.D. in Ecosystems Analysis and Climate Change.
506. **Cohen, Bob**; [USA] Certified Consulting Meteorologist (CCM). Working with weather data and applications of this data for over 40 years. | M.S. in Physical Oceanography from Texas A&M University, B.S. in Meteorology from Pennsylvania State University.
507. **Cohen, Dr. Robert**; [USA] Fellow, American Meteorological Society. | Ph.D.
508. **Cohen, Dr. Roger W.**; [USA] Manager, Strategic Planning and Programs ExxonMobil Corporation (retired) Otto Schade Prize (Society for Information Display) 2006 Fellow APS. | Ph.D. in Physics.
509. **Cohen, Uriel**; [Israel] | M.Sc. in Computer Science from Technion - Israel Institute of Technology.
510. **Coleman, Charles**; [The Netherlands] Former executive Olivetti Group International. |
511. **Coleman, John Stewart**; [USA] Deceased (1934–2018). Founder of the Weather Channel. | B.A. in Journalism. | [C]
512. **Colin, Dr. Jean Michel**; [France] Retired Chemical engineer (retired), expert for the French Academic Evaluation Agency (AERES). | Ph.D.
513. **Collingham, Prof. Richard**; [USA] Professor for 16 years teaching graduate level heat transfer and fluid flow courses. | Ph.D. in Engineering. | [C]
514. **Collins, Prof. William J.**; [Australia] Geologist and Professor at the School of Earth and Environmental Sciences at Australia's James Cook University. | | [C]
515. **Colomba, Carlo**; |
516. **Colomban, Prof. Philippe**; [France] Emeritus Research Professor, CNRS & Sorbonne University; former Head of Laboratory at Université Piere-et-Marie Curie, expert in hydrogen-based energy storage. Engineering degree in Ceramics and Glass from National High School of Industrial Ceramics (ENSCI) Sèvres (1975); | Master's degree in Solid State Physics and Material Science from Pierre and Marie Curie University (1976); Ph.D. in Solid State Physics from Pierre and Marie Curie University (1979). | [C]
517. **Colombani, Jacques**; [France] Former Research Director ORSTOM-IRD, numerous studies in hydrology and climatology and specialist in fluid mechanics, member of the Board of ORSTOM for twenty years. |
518. **Colombo, Enrico**; [Italy] Chemist, industrial executive. |
519. **Colton, Dr. Sabin W.**; [USA] Biochemist and marine biologist. | Ph.D.
520. **Comencini, Vito**; [Italy] Honourable Member of the Italian Chamber of Deputies since 2018. |
521. **Compagnucci, Prof. Rosa**; [Argentina] Former IPCC author and El Niño expert is the author of two IPCC reports in 2001 (Working Group II – Latin America Chapter), is a researcher with the National Science and Technology Commission who has published peer-reviewed papers.

Compagnucci is also Professor in the Department of Atmosphere Sciences in the University of Buenos Aires. |

522. **Compayre, Dennis**; [Canada] Polar bear tracker & expert. |
523. **Conger, Robert K.**; President, Conger and Associates Consulting. | USA
524. **Conklin, Joseph**; [USA] Meteorologist; |
525. **Conti, Enrico**; [Italy] Physicist, National Institute of Nuclear Physics (INFN). |
526. **Conti, Prof. José Bueno**; [Brazil] Geographer and Professor of Climatology, Full Professor of the Geography Department at the University of Sao Paulo (USP). |
527. **Cook, Russell**; [USA] Editor <http://gelbspanfiles.com/> debunking warmist accusations that climate sceptics are funded by the fossil fuel industry. Contributing editor for The Heartland Institute's Environment & Climate News. | Associate's degree in Graphic Arts from Al Collins School of Graphic Design, Bachelor's Degree in Business Administration, University of New Mexico. | [C]
528. **Cooke, Gary**; [USA] Laboratory analyst and manager, studied sea level curves since the 1980s. | M.Sc. in Geophysical Sciences.
529. **Cope, Prof. John C.W.**; [UK] Professor of Geology, National Museum Wales, Cardiff. |
530. **Coppe, Dr. Christian**; [France] | Ph.D. in Organic & Analytical Chemistry.
531. **Coppenger, Prof. Mark**; [USA] Professor of Christian Apologetics, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, KY. | Ph.D. in Philosophy.
532. **Copper, Prof. Paul**; [Canada] Emeritus Professor, Dept. of Earth Sciences, Laurentian University, Sudbury, Ont. Now tied to the oil industry, and connected to the Natural Resource Stewardship Project. | B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., DIC, FRSC.
533. **Corbett, Richard**; [Australia] Member Royal Australian Chemical Institute, Member of The Clean Air Society of Australia and New Zealand. |
534. **Corbin, Fred**; [Barbados] Director of CSW Engineering 2000, a company that is leading the Caribbean Region in Sustainable Economic Project Design, and co-founder of The FREEWINDS organization that is aiming at the enhancement of the economic opportunities of the 18 Caricom Territories. |
535. **Corbyn, Piers**; [UK] Astrophysicist & meteorologist. Signatory to the Manhattan Declaration on Climate Change. | B.Sc. in Physics from Imperial College, London (1968); M.Sc. in Astrophysics from Queen Mary College, London (1981). | [C]
536. **Cornelius, Kenneth A.**; [USA] Senior Program Manager, Argonne National Laboratory (retired); Former Director Environmental Policy, Office of Deputy Asst. Secretary of Defense for Environment, Safety and Occupational Health; Former Asst. Professor of Civil Engineering (retired), US Air Force Academy. | M.S. in Environmental Engineering.
537. **Cornell, Martin**; [USA] Senior scientist (retired), Dow Chemical Company. |
538. **Cornicello, Ferruccio**; [Italy] Photographer and reader in Climate Studies. |
539. **Corradini, Prof. Domenico**; [Italy] Professor of Historical Geology, University of Modena. |
540. **Correa, Dr. Paulo N.**; [Canada] Biophysicist and oncologist, inventor, author of numerous books and research papers, Director of Research at Aurora Biophysics Research Institute. |
541. **Del Corso, Carlo**; [Italy] Chemical engineer. |
542. **Cortese, Allan**; Spotter for the National Weather Service. |
543. **Coscun, Ufuk**; [Turkey] Columnist at Milat Newspaper. |
544. **Cosgrove, Larry**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
545. **Costa, Philippe**; [France] Energy Engineer at ENSEM Nancy, specialist in industrial process and energy saving. |
546. **Côté, Hortense**; [Canada] Ingénieur Géologue, Goldminds. |
547. **Cotton, Dr. William R.**; [USA] Department of Atmospheric Science at Colorado State University. |
548. **Courtillot, Prof. Vincent**; [France] Geophysicist, member of the French Academy of Sciences. Lectured at Caltech and University of Minnesota. Professor of Geophysics at the Paris Diderot

- University. Former Director of the Institute de Physique du Globe de Paris. | Ph.D. from University of Paris (1977). | [C]
549. **Courtney, Dr. Richard S.**; [UK] Energy and environmental consultant, material scientist (retired), IPCC Expert Reviewer. Signatory to the Manhattan Declaration on Climate Change. | Ph.D., B.A. from Open University, DipPhil from Cambridge, Diploma from Bath. | [C]
550. **Cowie, Chas**; [UK] IT professional (retired) worked primarily in mining and logistics industries. GDE in Mining Engineering from Wits University. |
551. **Cox, John W.**; Director, Advanced Sensor Engineering Aerospace Corporation. |
552. **Cramer, David T.**; [USA] Instructor in sociology and psychology, Pratt Community College. | M.S.
553. **Cranberg, Prof. Lawrence**; [USA] Professor of Physics University of Virginia (retired) Fellow APS. |
554. **Crane, Barry D.**; Project Director Institute for Defense Analyses Life Member APS. |
555. **Cranmer, Steven R.**; [USA] Astrophysicist, Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics. Karen Harvey Prize (AAS) 2006 Associate Editor, Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics Member American Astronomical Society, American Geophysical Union. |
556. **Creech, Dr. Michael**; [Australia] Geologist. |
557. **Creemers, Rudi**; [Belgium] Network engineer/manager. | Eur. Ing. M.Sc. Electronics-ICT.
558. **Crescenti, Prof. Uberto**; [Italy] Emeritus Professor of Applied Geology, University of Chieti-Pescara, former Magnifico Rettore and former President of the Italian Geological Society. | Ph.D.
559. **Cripwell, F. James**; [UK] Physicist and former scientist with UK's Cavendish Laboratory in Cambridge who worked under the leading expert in infra-red spectroscopy – Sir Gordon Sutherland – and worked with the Operations Research for the Canadian Defense Research Board. |
560. **Crisanti, Matt**; [Australia] Science Faculty Coordinator at St. Columba College. | B.Sc., UniSA.
561. **Crisciani, Prof. Fulvio**; [Italy] Professor of Geophysical Fluid Dynamics, University of Trieste and Institute of Marine Sciences, CNR, Trieste. |
562. **Critchley, Dr. David**; [UK] Senior clinical pharmacologist, mathematical modelling of complex systems. |
563. **Crockford, Prof. Susan**; [Canada] Zoologist. Polar bears. Adjunct Professor in Anthropology at the University of Victoria. Signatory of the Manhattan Declaration. | B.Sc. in Zoology from University of British Columbia (1976), Ph.D. in Interdisciplinary Studies from University of Victoria (2004). | [C]
564. **Crok, Marcel**; [The Netherlands] Climate researcher and science journalist. |
565. **Cronin, Prof. Matthew**; [USA] Biologist and Research Professor at the School of Natural Resources and Agricultural Sciences at the University of Alaska Fairbanks. |
566. **Cross, Michael**; [UK] Chemical engineer. |
567. **Crouse, Dr. Janice Shaw**; [USA] Executive Director, World Congress of Families–IX, Rockford, IL. | Ph.D. in Communication Theory.
568. **Cruz, Dr. Rui**; [Portugal] Pharmaceutical development scientist, material science focus on solar energy applications. | Ph.D. in Chemical and Biological Engineering.
569. **Csejtei, Prof. Dezso**; [Hungary] Professor of Philosophy at University of Szeged (retired). |
570. **Csiro, Colin Barton**; (retired). |
571. **Cuadros, Dr. Javier**; [UK] Earth scientist of the UK Natural History Museum who specializes in Clay Mineralogy and has published more than 30 scientific papers. |
572. **Cuderman, J.F.**; [USA] Distinguished Member of the Technical Staff Sandia National Laboratories (retired), Life Member APS Stephen M. Curry Director of Engineering Dallas Semiconductor Maxim Integrated Products, Inc. (retired) Member OSA. |
573. **Culross, Dr. Claude**; [USA] Retired, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. | Ph.D. in Organic Chemistry.

574. **Cummings, Daniel Clyde**; [USA] Political advocate against all treaties and most legislative proposals to limit use of fossil fuels. | M.D. from University of Utah School of Medicine, B.A. in Mathematics.
575. **Cunningham, Peter**; [UK] Expert in mathematical modelling of complex physical phenomena. |
576. **Cunningham, Walter**; [USA] Award-winning NASA Astronaut and Physicist of NASA's Apollo 7. Awarded the NASA Exceptional Distinguished Service Medal and Navy Astronaut Wings and is a member of the American Geophysical Union and fellow of the American Astronautical Society. | M.S. in Physics.
577. **Curry, Prof. Judith**; [USA] Retired American climatologist. Professor and former chair of the School of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences at the Georgia Institute of Technology. | B.Sc. in Geography from Northern Illinois University (1974), Ph.D. in Geophysical Sciences from University of Chicago (1982). | [CP]
578. **Curry, Norman**; [Canada] Technical College, Design Engineering-Mechanical Engineering, President of National Zephyr Research. |
579. **Curry, Stephen M.**; [USA] Director of Engineering, Dallas Semiconductor, Maxim Integrated Products, Inc. (retired). Member OSA. |
580. **Curtin, John**; [USA] Lifetime experience in strategic planning and forecasting. | M.Sc. in Economics.
581. **Curtin, Tim**; [Australia] Economist and former advisor to the EU, World Bank, and an emeritus faculty member of Australian National University. |
582. **Curtis, Majorie**; [Australia] Geologist, stratigrapher and palaeoclimatic studies (retired), Canberra. |
583. **Custodero, Salvatore**; |
584. **Cuttler, Jerry M.**; [USA] President, Cuttler and Associates, Inc. Engineering, consulting, and licensing services for the nuclear power industry President, Canadian Nuclear Society (1995-1996) Fellow Canadian Nuclear Society, Member American Nuclear Society. |
585. **Dade, Grant**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist in Texas. A member of both the American Meteorological Society and the National Weather Association. |
586. **Dahl, Dave**; [USA] Chief Meteorologist of Minnesota's ABC Channel 5, holds the American Meteorological Society's Seal of Approval. |
587. **Dailey, Dr. Peter**; [USA] Director of Atmospheric Science at Boston based AIR Worldwide, a risk modelling and technology firm specializing in risks associated with natural and man-made catastrophes, weather and climate. |
588. **Dalvåg, Tore**; [Sweden] Research engineer in hydrodynamics and thermodynamics, senior advisor in environmental standards, author of CO2: A Source of Life or a Threat? | M.Sc. in Physics.
589. **Daly, John Lawrence**; [Australia] Deceased (1943–2004). Author of The Greenhouse Trap: Why the Greenhouse Effect Will Not End Life on Earth. See his website. | | [C]
590. **Damien, Benjamin**; [Belgium] Docteur en Biologie et Entrepreneur en Biotechnologie. |
591. **Daniel, Eric**; [Australia] IT Consultant (retired). |
592. **Daraktchiev, Ivan**; [Bulgaria] Independent researcher. | M.Sc. in Applied Science (Electronic Engineering, Chemistry, Physics).
593. **Darriulat, Prof. Pierre**; [France] Professor of Physics, Member of the French Academy of Sciences. |
594. **Davey, George**; [USA] Physicist, University of Iowa. |
595. **Davies, David**; [UK] British MP. |
596. **Davies, Isabel**; [UK] Geophysicist and entrepreneur. |
597. **Davies, Dr. Philip George**; [UK] Principal Lecturer in the Department of Computing and Informatics at Bournemouth University. |
598. **Davies, Robert**; [UK] Airline pilot. | B.Sc.

599. **Davis, Isabel**; |
600. **Davis, Prof. Robert E.**; [USA] Professor at University of Virginia. | B.S. in Meteorology from Pennsylvania State University (1982), Ph.D. in Climatology from University of Delaware (1988). | [CP]
601. **Davison, Ronald**; [Canada] Professional chemical engineer. |
602. **Davy, Jean**; [France] Engineer (ENSAM), digital modelling software developer. |
603. **Dawson, Jeremy**; [UK] Chartered Engineer (retired) with a career in the oil and gas industries. |
604. **Dawson, Dr. Keith P.**; [UK] Environmental and agricultural researcher. |
605. **Day, Arthur**; [Australia] Earth Scientist, specialist in geochemical modelling of volcanic processes. |
606. **Day, Dr. E. David**; [Canada] | B.Sc., Ph.D. in Chemistry.
607. **Deacon, Dr. Geoff**; [Australia] Geologist, palaeontologist, advocate for geological truth in Climate Science. | B.Sc. (Hons), M.Sc., Ph.D.
608. **Dearden, Dr. Stephen John**; [France] Research chemist (retired), lifetime R&D experience in the general chemical, pharmaceutical and photographic industries. |
609. **Dears, Donn**; [USA] GE company engineer and senior executive (retired). Author of Net-zero Carbon, the Climate Policy Destroying America. | B.S. in Engineering.
610. **Debontridder, Luc**; [Belgium] Belgium Weather Institute's Royal Meteorological Institute (RMI). |
611. **Decker, Prof. Fred W.**; [USA] Professor of Meteorology at Oregon State University, signed the 2008 Oregon Petition. |
612. **Dedié, Günter**; [Germany] Physicist. |
613. **DeFayette, Robert**; [USA] Chemist and Nuclear Engineer, formerly with NASA's Plum Brook Reactor in Ohio and the Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC) at its headquarters office near Washington, DC. Also worked at the NRC's Regional Office near Chicago where he was a Director of the Enforcement staff. He also served as a consultant to the Department of Energy. Master's degree in Physical Chemistry. |
614. **Degnan, James H.**; [USA] Principal Physicist Directed Energy Directorate Air Force Research Laboratory Fellow APS. |
615. **DeGraaf, Ken**; [USA] Structural Dynamics, Colorado House of Representatives, USAF pilot, Instructor: USAFA AP Calc; weather for pilots, Environmental Manager, Michigan ANG. | M.Sc. in Engineering Mechanics.
616. **Delarboulas, Pierre**; [France] CEO of a Robotics Company, former R&D Director at Partnering Robotics, Silver Medal at the 2016 Lépine contest of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Development. |
617. **Delingpole, James Mark Court**; [UK] British climate writer & former executive editor for Breitbart London. | Studied English Lit. & Lang. at Christ Church, Oxford (1983–1986). | [C]
618. **Dellacasa, Francesco**; [Italy] Engineer, director of companies in the energy sector. |
619. **Dembski, Dr. William A.**; [USA] Senior Fellow, Discovery Institute, Pella, IA. | Ph.D. in Mathematics.
620. **DeMeo, Dr. James**; [USA] Expert in Earth and atmospheric science (retired), Oregon. | Ph.D. in Earth/Climate Science from University of Kansas (1986). | [C]
621. **Deming, Prof. David**; [USA] American geologist and geophysicist. Professor of Geology at the University of Oklahoma. | B.S. in Geology from Indiana University Bloomington (1983), Ph.D. in Geophysics from University of Utah (1988). | [C]
622. **Demming, Andreas**; Freelance engineer. | Dipl.Ing.
623. **Demontis, Alessandro**; [Italy] Industrial chemist, water and environmental resources management technician, Pomezia. |
624. **Denham, David H.**; [Australia] Lifetime experience as an architect, active in giving talks and writing opinion articles on climate change. | B.Arch.

625. **Dent, James E.**; [UK] Independent Consultant. Member of WMO OPACHE Group on Flood Warning, Hadleigh, Suffolk, England. | B.Sc., FCIWEM, C.Met, FRMetS, C.Env.
626. **Depp, Joseph G.**; [USA] Founding President and CEO, Accuray Incorporated (retired). Stereotactic radiosurgery technology Founding President and CEO, PsiStar Incorporated. Life Member APS. |
627. **Deptuck, Daniel K.**; [Canada] Staff Scientist, Optoelectronics Engineering CMC Microsystems. Member SPIE. |
628. **Derrick, Geoff**; [Australia] Geologist. |
629. **DeSalvo, Riccardo**; [USA] Senior Scientist Laser Interferometer Gravitational Wave Observatory (LIGO) California Institute of Technology Member ASME. |
630. **Desmoulins, Prof. Jean-Pierre**; [France] Professor of Thermal and Energy Engineering (retired) at the Institute of Technology, University of Grenoble-Alpes. |
631. **Dettmann, Peter**; Technical environmental protection. | Dipl.Ing.
632. **Detzner, William Robert**; [USA] Special education teacher (retired), fighter against the continuing reduction of personal freedom. |
633. **Dewey, Prof. John**; [UK] Emeritus Professor of Geology at the University College Oxford, Distinguished Emeritus Professor University of California, Member of the US National Academy of Sciences, Fellow of the Royal Society. |
634. **Dewhurst, Howard**; [UK] Geologist, initiator of open letter to the Geological Society of London. FGS. |
635. **Dewhurst, Trish**; [Australia] Geologist (retired), Queensland. |
636. **Dewhurst, Roger High**; [New Zealand] Consulting environmental geologist and hydrogeologist at Katikati (retired). |
637. **Deye, James A.**; [USA] Nuclear and Medical physicist Life Member APS. |
638. **Diederichs, Dr. Rolf**; [Germany] Study of iron metallurgy in Clausthal-Zellerfeld, climate realist. | Dr.Ing.
639. **Diephuis, Gerhard**; [The Netherlands] Specialised in geophysics, lifetime experience in the geo-energy industry, guest lecturer at TU Delft. | M.Sc. in Geosciences.
640. **Dierick, Christian**; |
641. **Dietrich, Dr. Rudolf-Adolf**; Energy expert. |
642. **Dietze, Dr. Peter**; [Germany] Bavarian civil engineer, electrical engineer, energy advisor, climate and carbon modeller, IPCC official reviewer. | Dipl.Ing. | [C]
643. **van Dijck, Henck**; [The Netherlands] Sculptor, designer and innovator. |
644. **Dilley, David**; [USA] CEO Global Weather Oscillations Inc. | B.S. and M.S. in meteorology from Rutgers University. Honorary Doctorate. | [C]
645. **Dillon, Dr. James**; [UK] Former research physicist. | B.Sc. in Physics, D.Phil. in Nuclear Physics.
646. **Dillon, Robert G.**; [USA] Physician and astronomer (retired). |
647. **Dimsdale, Trey**; [USA] Associate Director and Research Fellow, The Richard Land Center for Cultural Engagement, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, TX. | J.D.
648. **Van Dinh, Dr. Thi Thuy**; [Vietnam] Former official of the UN Secretariat, former Environment and Health Lead at Intellectual Ventures Global Good Fund, Bellevue, Washington, USA. | Ph.D. in environmental law, University of Limoges.
649. **Dini, Jack**; [USA] Materials engineer and section leader of fabrication processes at Lawrence Livermore National Labs. |
650. **DiPuccio, Dr. William**; [USA] Retired weather forecaster in the US Navy and former Meteorological Technician for the National Weather Service. |
651. **Dirk, Eugene H.**; [USA] APS Division of Astrophysics, and Division of Computational Physics Topical Groups on Gravity, and Precision Measurement and Fundamental Constants. |
652. **Dirkse, David E.**; [The Netherlands] Former computer engineer and teacher of mathematics. |
653. **Dittmar, Enno**; [Germany] | Dipl.Ing. M.A.

654. **Dittrich, Dr. Siegfried**; Physical chemist. | Dr. rer. nat.
655. **Dixon, Prof. A.E. 'Ted'**; [Canada] Emeritus Professor of Physics, University of Waterloo. | Ph.D.
656. **Dixon, Gregor**; [UK] Geologist, former member Geological Society of London. FGS. |
657. **Dockery, Bevan**; [Australia] Exploration geophysicist in minerals world-wide. | B.Sc. (UWA), Grad.Diploma. in Computing from Curtin University.
658. **Dodge, Robert G.**; [USA] Attorney. |
659. **Döhler, Prof. Klaus D.**; [Germany] Professor of Pharma sciences, University of Hannover. |
660. **Doiron, Dr. Harold H.**; Chairman, The Right Climate Stuff Research Team, Pearland, TX. | Ph.D.
661. **Dokter, Dr. Tjibbe**; [The Netherlands] Expert in scenario analysis and risk assessment, retired from AkzoNobel. | MBA.
662. **Doleys, Wolf**; [Germany] Retired teacher (high school, college) and writer (essay, poetry, novel). |
663. **Domingos, Prof. Delgado**; [Portugal] Portuguese Environmental Scientist and Professor is the founder and director of the Numerical Weather Forecast group, has more than 150 published articles in the research fields of Thermodynamics, Numerical Methods in Fluid Mechanics and Energy Transfer, Energy System Analysis, Energy and Environment Policy, and Meteorological Forecast. Domingos, an honorary member of the editorial boards of several international scientific journals. |
664. **Donze, Terry**; Lifetime Career in Geophysical Consulting. | B.S. in Geological Engineering.
665. **Dorey, Peter**; [UK] Senior project manager, unpaid educator & climate scientist. | B.Sc. in Physics.
666. **Doria, Serena**; [Italy] Researcher in probability and mathematical statistics, University of Chieti-Pescara. |
667. **Dornemann, Joerg**; [Germany] Lifetime career in the geo-energy industry. | M.Sc. in Geology.
668. **Doskocil, Albert C.**; [USA] Program Manager Raytheon Company (retired). Life Member APS. |
669. **Doss, Prof. Mohan**; |
670. **Douet, Dr. Gérard**; |
671. **Douglas, Prof. Art V.**; [USA] Atmospheric scientist and Emeritus Professor and former Chair of the Atmospheric Sciences Department at Creighton University in Omaha, Nebraska, and is the author of numerous papers for peer-reviewed publications such as International Journal of Climatology and Geophysical Research Letters. Douglas, a member of the American Meteorology Society, also was elected a member of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) Office of Global Programs North American Monsoon Experiment Science Working Group. Douglas has served as a World Meteorological Organization (WMO) consultant. |
672. **Douglas, Dr. Diane**; [USA] Climatologist and Paleoclimate researcher, who has authored or edited over 200 technical reports, specialized in the reconstruction of a variety of proxy data, has conducted climate change investigations for the Department of Energy, and conducted research for the Arizona State Office of Climatology to investigate the Little Ice Age. For her doctoral work and several subsequent investigations, Douglas investigated global climate change using tree rings to reconstruct past climates. However, because tree-rings can only be used to reconstruct relatively recent climate change (past 2,000 to 7,000 years), and this period is not long enough to understand the physical dynamics driving global warming of the past 150 years, Douglas called on her background in paleo-environmental reconstructions to investigate conditions at the end of the last interglacial (130,000 to 115,000 years ago) to lay the framework for understanding current global warming. Douglas, a former lecturer in geography at San Diego State University. | Ph.D.
673. **Douglass, Prof. David H.**; [USA] Solid-state physicist, former Assistant & Associate Professor of Physics at University of Chicago, Professor at Department of Physics and Astronomy, University

- of Rochester. Fellow APS. | B.S. in Physics from University of Maine, Ph.D. in Physics from MIT. | [CP]
674. **Douhet, Gérard**; [France] Retired Engineer at CERN, Technical Manager on digital transmission and video encoding. | Ph.D. in Nuclear Physics.
675. **Dowell, Jerry T.**; [USA] Senior Staff Scientist Agilent Technologies (retired) Member IEEE, American Society for Mass Spectroscopy, AAPT. |
676. **Down, Michael**; [USA] Petroleum engineer, lifetime experience in the geo-energy industry. |
677. **Downing, Jack D.**; [USA] Geologist and geophysicist. |
678. **Draaisma, Marco**; [The Netherlands] ICT Process Coordinator. |
679. **Drake, Dr. James F.**; [USA] Project Engineer, The Aerospace Corporation, Papillon, NE. | Ph.D. in Atmospheric Sciences.
680. **Drallos, Paul J.**; [USA] President and CEO, Plasma Dynamics Corporation (retired) Kinetic & fluid dynamic computer simulation services. |
681. **Drapela, Dr. Nicholas**; [USA] Chemist of the faculty of Oregon State University Chemistry Department. |
682. **Draper, Prof. James E.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Physics University of California at Davis. Fellow APS. |
683. **Dressler, Gordon A.**; [USA] 36-year professional career as a rocket and spacecraft propulsion engineer, awarded six patents in the field of rocket propulsion. | M.Sc.
684. **van Driel, Vincent**; [The Netherlands] Design and construction of gas/oil processing plants (retired). | M.Sc. in Mechanical Engineering TU Delft.
685. **Driessen, Aert**; [Australia] Geologist, Fellow Australian Institute of Geoscientists. |
686. **Driessen, David Paul K.**; [USA] Senior policy adviser, Committee for a Constructive Tomorrow (CFACT) and Congress of Racial Equality (CORE). Former environmental campaigner, author of Eco-imperialism: Green Power, Black Death. | B.A. in Geology and Field Ecology from Lawrence University, J.D. from University of Denver College of Law. | [C]
687. **Drosdeck, Johannes**; Automotive mechanical engineering. | Dipl.Ing.
688. **Droz Jr., John**; [USA] Physicist. Environmental activist, founder of AWED Alliance. | Graduate degree in Physics from Syracuse University.
689. **Drukker, Prof. Jan W.**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Industrial Design at Delft University of Technology, University of Twente and Visiting Professor at Tsinghua University (Beijing PRC). Elected Member Regional Parliament of the Dutch Province Drenthe. |
690. **Dryer, Murray**; [USA] Emeritus Scientist Space Weather Prediction Center (retired), NWS National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration Space Science Award for interplanetary shock wave research (AIAA) 1975 Member American Astronomical Society, American Geophysical Union, AIAA. |
691. **Dubi, Prof. Yonatan**; [Israel] Professor of Theoretical Physics and Chemistry at Ben-Gurion University, co-founder of the Israeli Forum for Rational Environmentalism. | Ph.D.
692. **DuBois, Dr. Donald**; [USA] Has spent most of his career modelling computer networks for NASA's International Space Station, GE Space Systems, the Air Force, and the Navy. | Ph.D. in Philosophy of Science.
693. **DuBroff, Prof. William**; [USA] Former Assistant Professor Clemson University, former Director of Research Inland Steel. | Ph.D. in Metallurgy.
694. **Ducharme, Eric**; [Canada] | M.Sc. in Geology from Abitibi.
695. **Duckworth, Timothy C. 'Tim'**; [UK] Mechanical engineer (retired) in the oil & gas industry, senior auditor in management/facility/HSE. |
696. **Dudr, Pavel**; [Czech Republic] Ing, Independent publicist and climatologist, EP Shark. |
697. **Dueker, John**; [USA] 45 years' experience in environmental permit compliance. | MBA University of Houston, BSEE University of Notre Dame.
698. **Duffin, Murray**; [USA] Former corporate vice president for total quality and environmental management (retired). | BScEE, MBA.

699. **Duffy, Prof. Geoffrey G.**; [New Zealand] Emeritus Professor in the Department of Chemical and Materials Engineering of the University of Auckland, NZ, who received the New Zealand Science and Technology Silver Medal in 2003 from The Royal Society of New Zealand, has published 218 journal, peer-reviewed papers and conference papers. |
700. **Duffy Jr., Prof. William T.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Physics Santa Clara University. |
701. **DuHamel, Jonathan**; [USA] Registered geologist of Arizona. | Master's degree.
702. **Duiker, Arjan**; [The Netherlands] Process technologist at Tata Steel, specialist on thermodynamics and fluid mechanics. |
703. **Duke Jr., Charles M.**; [USA] Apollo 16 Astronaut, New Braunfels, TX. | M.S. in Astronautics.
704. **Dulieu, Prof. Hubert**; [France] Emeritus Professor Applied Ecology, Formerly Senior Researcher in the CNRS, President of the National Scientific Research Committee, Vegetal Biology Section (XXVII). |
705. **Dumais, Michel**; [Canada] Civil engineer (retired), University of Ottawa. |
706. **Duncan, Dr. George**; [Canada] Environmental Consultant from A&A Environmental Consultants Inc. (retired). | Ph.D.
707. **Dunham, Prof. Duane A.**; [USA] Professor (retired) of New Testament Language and Exegesis, Western Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary, Portland, OR. | Th.D. in New Testament.
708. **Dunleavy, Terence 'Terry'**; [New Zealand] Co-founder and Honorary Secretary New Zealand Climate Science Coalition. | M.B.E., J.P.
709. **Dunlop, Becky Norton**; [USA] Former Assistant Secretary, U.S. Department of Fish, Wildlife, and Parks (1988–1989), Chairman, Conservative Action Project, Washington, DC. |
710. **Dunn, John Dale**; [USA] Lecturer Carl R. Darnall Army Medical Center, Fort Hood, Texas. | MD, JD.
711. **Dunne, Dr. Timothy**; [Ireland] Consultant clinical psychologist, full member of the Psychological Society of Ireland and of the British Psychological Society. | D.Psych., M.Sc., B.A., ASFBPS, AFPSI.
712. **Duplessis, Claude**; [Canada] Ingénieur Géologue, Goldminds. | B.Sc. in Geology.
713. **Dupuy, Dr. Denis**; [France] Urologist, climate realist. |
714. **Durakiewicz, Tomasz**; [USA] Scientific Staff Member Los Alamos National Laboratory. |
715. **Durieux, Bruno**; [France] Economist, former Minister of Health and of Foreign Trade, Ancient Administrator of the French National Institute of Statistics and Economic Studies (INSEE). |
716. **Durrenberger, Prof. Robert W.**; [USA] Former president of the American Association of State Climatologists. Emeritus Professor of Geography, Arizona State University. | Ph.D.
717. **Dutton, Prof. Denis**; [New Zealand] Associate Professor of Philosophy at the University of Canterbury in New Zealand and recipient of the New Zealand Royal Society Medal for Services to Science and Technology. Associate Professor of Philosophy and former Chairman of the New Zealand Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal. |
718. **Dyck, Markus Guido**; [Canada] Deceased (1966–2021). Polar bear biologist. Environmental Technology Program, Nunavut Arctic College. | Bachelor's degree in Zoology from Brandon University, Master's degree in Natural Resource Management at University of Manitoba. | [CP]
719. **Dyson, Prof. Freeman John**; [USA] Deceased (1923–2020). British-American theoretical physicist and mathematician, Emeritus Professor of the School of Natural Sciences, Institute for Advanced Study in Princeton. Georgia Institute of Technology. Fellow of the Royal Society. | B.A. in Mathematics from Trinity College Cambridge. | [C]
720. **D'Aleo, Prof. Joseph S.**; [USA] Former Professor of Meteorology and Climatology, Lyndon State College, former Chairman American Meteorological Society's Committee on Weather Analysis and Forecasting, former meteorologist and first Director of Meteorology of the Weather Channel, executive director of Icecap.us. | B.S., M.S. in Meteorology from University of Wisconsin, ABD in Air Resources, Honorary Ph.D. | [CP]
721. **D'Alonzo, Raphael**; [Usa] Analytical chemist (retired), Associate Director, Proctor & Gamble Company. |

722. **d’Arielli, Roberto**; [Italy] Geologist, Research Fellow, University of Chieti-Pescara. |
723. **Earle, Dr. Michael**; [UK] International earth scientist, energy professional, author. |
724. **Earthrowl, John A.**; [Australia] Geologist (retired), Brisbane. |
725. **Easterbrook, Prof. Don**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Geology, Western Washington University. | B.Sc. (1958), M.Sc. (1959), Ph.D. in Geology (1962), all from University of Washington. | [CP]
726. **Easterby, Dr. John S.**; [UK] Senior Lecturer in Biochemistry at University of Liverpool (retired), research area: protein chemistry, enzymology, metabolic modelling. |
727. **Eaton, Roderick Paul**; [UK] Consultant energy industry analyst/management consultant (retired). | MBA, FIET, MCMI.
728. **Economides, Prof. Michael J.**; [USA] Professor of Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering at Cullen College of Engineering at University of Houston. Petroleum Engineer with deep ties to the oil industry. |
729. **Eddy, Debra**; [UK] Entrepreneur and guest lecturer in business management. |
730. **Ederer, Gunter**; Signatory of The Climate Manifest of Heiligenroth. |
731. **Edleman, Bob**; [USA] Former Chief Engineer of Boeing’s Electronic Systems Division. |
732. **Edmeades, Dr. Doug**; [New Zealand] Soil scientist, officer of the New Zealand Order of Merit. Managing Director agKnowledge Ltd. | Ph.D. from Lincoln College (1976). | [C]
733. **Edmonds, Dr. Andrew**; [UK] Data scientist with a strong background in AI, past CTO of a publicly traded US tech company, currently CEO of a private US company, ThinkBase LLC. |
734. **Edwards, Prof. David F.**; [USA] Physicist, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory (retired). Formerly, Los Alamos National Laboratory; Professor of Physics and Electrical Engineering, Colorado State University; Lincoln Laboratory, MIT. |
735. **Egorov, Dr. Alexander G.**; [Russia] Researcher with the Arctic and Antarctic Research Institute in Saint Petersburg. | Ph.D. in Geology. | [C]
736. **Eichner, Jörg**; [Germany] Specialist in situational awareness in crises and risk management. |
737. **Eichten, Dr. Theo**; Physicist. |
738. **Eiderna, Marek**; [Czech Republic] Agricultural engineer. | Graduate in General Biology.
739. **Eisenkopf, Werner Vermess**; Signatory of The Climate Manifest of Heiligenroth. |
740. **Eklund, Prof. Hans**; [Sweden] Acting Professor at the Department of Laser- and Electro-optics, Chalmers University of Technology, Gothenburg. | Ph.D. in Technology.
741. **Elben, Dr. Helmut**; [Switzerland] Strategy, technology and IT consultant. | Ph.D. in Physics.
742. **Ellestad, Prof. Ole Henrik**; [Norway] Physical chemist. Former Research Director and Professor in Petrochemistry at the Centre for Industrial Research and University of Oslo. Former Managing Director of Norwegian Computer Centre. Former Division Director of Norwegian Research Council. Previous Chairman of the Board, Klimarealistene. |
743. **Elliott, Craig A.**; [Canada] Design Consultant, President at CAElliott Inc. | M.Sc. in Mechanical Engineering.
744. **Elliott, Mike**; [Australia] Dux of School in Mathematics, Co-Founder of Climate Realists of Five Dock. |
745. **Ellis, Jeremy K.**; [Australia] Retired Chairman of BHP, now Chairman of the Saltbush Club Australia. |
746. **Ellis, Ralph**; [France] | B.Sc. in Aviation, ATPL.
747. **Ellison, Robert**; Civil engineer. Owns an engineering consulting firm. | Master’s degree in Environmental Science.
748. **Ellsaesser, Dr. Hugh W.**; [USA] Physicist/meteorologist, previously with the Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, Calif.; atmospheric consultant. Heavily connected to industry-funded groups. |
749. **Embry, Ashton**; [Canada] Research geologist, Embry Holdings. |
750. **Emmerich, Klaus**; Heating engineer | Dipl.Ing.

751. **Endersbee, Prof. Lance**; [Australia] Emeritus Professor, former Dean of Engineering and Pro-Vice Chancellor of Monash University, Australia. Retired Engineer. |
752. **Engelbeen, Ferdinand**; [Belgium] Former Chemical Process Automation Engineer, Akzo Nobel Chemicals. |
753. **Engelhardt, Albert G.**; [USA] President and CEO, Enfitek, Inc. Environmental control and security systems. Senior Life Member IEEE. |
754. **Engene, Per**; [Norway] Biologist, Bø i Telemark, Norway. Co-author, The climate. Science and Politics. | M.Sc. | [C]
755. **England, Gary**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. | B.S. in Mathematics and Meteorology from University of Oklahoma (1965). | [C]
756. **English, Dr. Stephen David**; [Australia] Agricultural scientist (retired). | Ph.D. in Crop Physiology from University of New England.
757. **Enstrom, Prof. James Eugene**; [USA] Research Professor in Epidemiology at UCLA (retired), epidemiologist, founder & president of the Scientific Integrity Institute. Retired researcher at UCLA. B.S. in Physics from Harvey Mudd College (1965). Research Professor Jonsson Comprehensive Cancer Center, University of California at Los Angeles. Life Member APS. | M.S. in Physics (1967) & Ph.D. in Physics (1970), all from Stanford University, MPH, FFACE. | [C]
758. **Eramian, Richard G.**; [USA] | B.A. in Mathematics and Physics.
759. **Eriksson, Dr. Per-Olof**; [Sweden] Physicist, former CEO of Sandvik Group. Retired as CEO of Sandvik 1994 and later active as board member in a number of companies such as Volvo and Assa Abloy. Member of the Royal Swedish Academy of Engineering Sciences. Advisor to The Stockholm Initiative. | M.E., honorary Doctor Techn.
760. **Erren, Hans**; [The Netherlands] Geophysicist and climate specialist, Sittard, The Netherlands. | Doctorandus.
761. **Escalante-Ramirez, Vladimir**; [Mexico] Researcher Center for Radio Astronomy and Astrophysics National Autonomous University of Mexico. |
762. **Eschenbach, Willis**; [USA] Climate researcher who has published climate studies in Energy and Environment journal and had comments published in the journal Nature. |
763. **Esfeld, Prof. Michael**; [Switzerland] Full Professor of Philosophy of Science, University of Lausanne. |
764. **Esposito, Prof. Carlo**; [Italy] Professor of Geological Risks, University of Rome La Sapienza. |
765. **Esposito, Gianluca**; [Italy] Geologist. |
766. **Esposito, Prof. Vincent J.**; [USA] Adjunct Professor at University of Pittsburg, PA. Manager from Westinghouse Electric Company (retired). | D.Sc. in Nuclear Engineering from University of Virginia.
767. **Essenhigh, Prof. Robert H.**; [USA] E.G. Bailey Professor of Energy Conversion, Dept. of Mechanical Engineering, Ohio State University. | Ph.D.
768. **Essex, Prof. Christopher**; [Canada] Professor of Applied Mathematics and Associate Director of the Program in Theoretical Physics, University of Western Ontario, Canada. | Ph.D.
769. **Etherington, Dr. John R.**; [UK] Ecologist and former Reader in Ecology at the University of Wales. |
770. **Etherington-Smith, Peter**; [UK] Geologist/oceanographer, coral reef researcher. Lifetime international experience in developing countries, retired from BG. | M.Sc. in Petroleum Engineering from Imperial College London.
771. **Evans, Bill**; [USA] TV Weatherman/Meteorologist. |
772. **Evans, Dr. Cal**; [Canada] Geochemist and a prominent researcher who has advised the Alberta Research Council, the Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada, and who is affiliated with the Calgary-based, industry-funded group Friends of Science. |
773. **Evans, Dr. David M.W.**; [Australia] Mathematician, carbon accountant and modeler, computer and electrical engineer and head of 'Science Speak'. Warmist turned sceptic. Former consultant to the Australian Greenhouse Office (now Dept of Climate Change). | B.Sc. in Applied

- Mathematics and Physics from University of Sydney; BE Electrical Engineering from University of Sydney; M.A. in Applied Mathematics from University of Sydney; M.S. in Statistics from Stanford University; M.S. in Electrical Engineering from Stanford University; Ph.D. in Electrical Engineering from Stanford University. See also his wife Joanne Nova. | [C]
774. **Evans, Gordon**; [USA] 30 years as environmental consultant on natural earth systems and processes and industrial pollution, including management of several advanced atmospheric modelling and measurement projects, Environmental Manager, The Texas A&M University System, College Station, Texas, USA. | B.S. in Meteorology, M.S. in Soil Science, both from Texas A&M University.
775. **Evans, Ray**; [Australia] Engineer and founding member of the Australia-based Lavoisier Group, which was set up to deny global warming. The group receives funding from the coal and oil industries. |
776. **Evans, Dr. William**; [USA] Editor, American Midland Naturalist; Dept. of Biological Sciences, University of Notre Dame. | Ph.D.
777. **Everett, Dr. John T.**; [USA] Federal Government researcher, analyst and manager in fisheries and ocean programmes. See his websites <http://www.climatechangeffects.info/> and <http://www.climatecooling.org/>. | M.S. & Ph.D. in Natural Resources Management, Research Management and Quantitative Methods from Florida State University. | [C]
778. **Evgenev, Prof. Gleb I.**; [Russia] Professor of Environment, Moscow State Technical University (MADI). |
779. **Ewert, Prof. Friedrich-Karl**; [Germany] Emeritus Professor of Geology at University of Paderborn. | Diplom-Geologe, Dr. rer. nat.
780. **Fagan, Matthew J.**; [Australia] Founder and President of FastCAM Inc. |
781. **Fagerström, Jonny**; [Sweden] Lieutenant Colonel in the Swedish Armed Forces, Skövde. Very active in climate and energy politics. Director of The Stockholm Initiative. |
782. **Fairbourne, Mike**; [USA] Meteorologist at Minnesota's WCCO-TV, a veteran 40-year weather expert. |
783. **Fairobent, Dr. Douglas**; [USA] Physicist trained in condensed matter theory (retired). | Ph.D. in Physics from University of Michigan (1978).
784. **Fajardo, Mario E.**; [USA] Principal Research Chemist Munitions Directorate Air Force Research Laboratory Member ACS. |
785. **Falcinelli, Prof. Stefano**; [Italy] Professor of Chemistry and Materials Technology, Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering, University of Perugia. | Ph.D.
786. **Falcon, Prof. Rosemary**; [South Africa] Emeritus Professor of Clean Coal Technology Research Group at the University of Witwatersrand, Director of Fossil Fuel Foundation. |
787. **Falque, Max**; [France] International consultant in environmental policy. |
788. **Fanchi, Prof. John R.**; [USA] Professor, Department of Electrical Engineering and Energy Institute, Texas Christian University. Author, *Energy in the 21st Century* (World Scientific Publishing); Author, *Energy: Technology and Directions for the Future* (Elsevier). Member SEG, SPE. |
789. **Fann, Oscar**; [USA] College Degree, Media (television), Chief Meteorologist, WTVY-TV (CBS), Dothan, Alabama, USA. |
790. **Farley, Don**; [USA] Water resources engineer. |
791. **Farona, Prof. Michael F.**; [USA] Chemist and Biochemist is an emeritus professor of Chemistry at the University of Akron and the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. |
792. **Farrell, Peter**; [USA] Fellow of the US National Academy of Engineering. |
793. **Fasseas, Prof. Costas**; [Greece] Emeritus Professor of Plant Anatomy & Electron Microscopy, Department of Crop Science, Agricultural University of Athens |
794. **Feder, Prof. Jens G.**; [Norway] Professor of Physics of Geological Processes, University of Oslo. Fellow APS. |
795. **Federico, Prof. Antonio Mario**; [Italy] Professor of Geotechnics, Bari Polytechnic University. |

796. **Feenstra, Prof. Louw**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor Erasmus University and philosopher, Rotterdam. |
797. **Feinendegen, Prof. Ludwig E.**; [Germany] Emeritus Professor of Medicine. |
798. **Felicio, Prof. Ricardo Augusto**; [Brazil] | B.Sc. Meteorology from USP, M.Sc. Antarctic Meteorology and Satellites from INPE, Ph.D. in Climatology & Physical Geography from USP.
799. **Fellendans, Arnold**; [The Netherlands] Physics at TU Delft, 40 years at Unilever (retired), [www.omdeearde.nl](http://www.omdeearde.nl). |
800. **Fellows, Dr. Christopher M.**; [Saudi Arabia] Physical chemist. | Ph.D.
801. **Ferguson, Dr. John**; [UK] University of Newcastle Upon Tyne, (retired). | Ph.D.
802. **Fermor, David**; [Canada] Anaesthesiologist. | B.A., M.D., FRCPC.
803. **Ferrari, Prof. Mauro**; [USA] Professor and Chairman Department of Nanomedicine and Biomedical Engineering Professor of Internal Medicine University of Texas Health Center. |
804. **Ferrell, Jesse**; [USA] AccuWeather TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
805. **Ferreya, Eduardo**; [Argentina] Aeronautical engineer. Argentinian Foundation for a Scientific Ecology. |
806. **Ferri, Aureliano**; [Italy] Vice President Piceno Technology Association. |
807. **Ferroni, Ferruccio**; [Switzerland] Zurich President NIPCC-SUISSE. |
808. **Ferry, Dr. Serge**; [France] Teacher-Researcher (MCF) (retired), University of Lyon. | Ph.D.
809. **Fields, Prof. Douglas E.**; [USA] Associate Professor Department of Physics and Astronomy, University of New Mexico. |
810. **Finn, Prof. Edward J.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Physics, Georgetown University Chair, Department of Physics (1990-1993) President University faculty Senate (1980-1982). NSF Program Manager (1981-1983) Co-author, Fundamental University Physics (Addison Wesley). |
811. **Fiorelli, Maurizio**; [Italy] Professional Sommelier, scholar of evolution in vineyard cultivation. |
812. **Fischer, Konrad**; Architect. | Dipl.Ing.
813. **Fischer, Prof. Patrick**; [France] Associate Professor in Applied Mathematics, University of Bordeaux. |
814. **Fisher, Robert A.**; [USA] Consultant, Los Alamos National Laboratory, Research Scientist (retired) Department of Chemistry and Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, University of California at Berkeley. |
815. **Fisler, Ralph English**; [USA] Professional aerospace engineer. |
816. **Fitelson, Michael M.**; [USA] Chief Scientist, Micro-Systems Enablers Northrop Grumman Electronic Systems. |
817. **Fitzgibbon, Gerald**; [Ireland] Physical chemist specializing in electrochemistry and thermodynamics. |
818. **Flaherty, Edward Patrick**; [USA] American lawyer based in Geneva, litigating against the UN, WMO, WIPO and other IOs on behalf of staff members, whistleblowers and injured third parties. |
819. **Fleming, Rex**; [USA] Research scientist, President of Global Aerospace (retired), author of book on carbon dioxide fallacy. |
820. **Floderus, Dr. Sören**; [Sweden] Coastal environment specialist. | Ph.D. in Physical Geography from Uppsala University. | [C]
821. **Flodin, Dr. Anders**; [Sweden] | Ph.D. in Mechanical Engineering from NC, USA.
822. **Flood, Dr. Wilson**; Royal Society of Chemistry, a chemistry education consultant. |
823. **Flores-Vergara, Miguel A.**; [USA] Post-doctoral Researcher, North Carolina State University, Raleigh, NC. | Ph.D. in Plant Molecular Biology.
824. **Florian, Joseph R.**; [USA] Co-Founder of Jaycor Networks Incorporated Senior Scientist, Jaycor, SAIC Member IEEE. |
825. **Floris, Prof. Mario**; [Italy] Professor of Remote Sensing, University of Padua. |

826. **Flower, Prof. Terrence F.**; [USA] Professor of Physics and Astronomy, St. Catherine University, taught courses in climate change. St. Paul, Minnesota, USA. | Ph.D.
827. **Fluteau, Frederic**; [France] Geomagnetism scientist with the Institute de Physique du Globe de Paris. |
828. **Fochi, Gianni**; [Italy] Chemist, Retired Researcher, Scuola Normale Superiore, scientific journalist. |
829. **Folcik, Jim**; [USA] Geosciences manager extraction oil & gas. |
830. **Fone, Joe**; [New Zealand] CAD engineer, Enatel Ltd. |
831. **Fontanot, Sergio**; [Italy] Engineer. |
832. **Foo, Kevin**; [UK] President Tianshan Jade (UK) Ltd. | M.Sc., DIC, Dip.Met, AusIMM, IOM3, SME, C.Eng.
833. **Forbes, Captain Donald K.**; [USA] USN (retired), Dumfries, VA. | M.S. in Aero Engineering.
834. **Forbes, Paul S.**; [Australia] Financial Advice Specialist. |
835. **Forbes, Viv**; [Australia] Soil scientist and geologist is chairman of Australian based 'The Carbon Sense Coalition'. WCD Ambassador. |
836. **Forensky, James**; [USA] Background in physics, engineering and medicine. | B.S.E.E., M.D.
837. **Forsen, Harold K.**; [USA] Senior Vice President, Bechtel Corporation (retired) Governing Board, National Research Council (1994-2003) Foreign Secretary, National Academy of Engineering (1995-2003). Arthur Holly Compton Award (ANS) 1972. Member National Academy of Engineering; Fellow APS, ANS, American Academy of Arts and Sciences. |
838. **Förster, Hakola Dippel**; | Dipl.Ing.
839. **Foskolos (Foscolos), Prof. Antonis 'Anthony'**; [Greece] Greek natural gas researcher. Emeritus Professor of Mineral Resources at Technical University of Crete, Emeritus Researcher at the Geological Survey of Canada, Energy Consultant for the United Nations Development Program (UNDP). |
840. **Foss, Prof. Jeffrey Ernest**; [Canada] Professor of Philosophy of Science, University of Victoria. |
841. **Foss, Dr. Michelle Michot**; [USA] Fellow in energy, minerals and materials at Rice University's Baker Institute. | Ph.D.
842. **Foster, Bob**; [Australia] Geologist and director of the Australia-based, global warming-denying Lavoisier Group (heavily funded by the oil and coal industries). Ex-General Manager Marketing with BHP Petroleum. |
843. **Foster, Rev. Philip**; [UK] Author at The Conservative Woman. UK publisher of ClimateGate. | Degrees in Biochemistry and Theology from University of Cambridge. | [C]
844. **Fournier, Dr. Joseph**; [Canada] Expert in physical chemistry. | Ph.D.
845. **Fowler, Louis**; [USA] 33 years in environmental measurements (ambient air quality measurements), Austin, Texas, USA. | B.S. in Mathematics, M.A. in Physics.
846. **Fox, Dr. Geoffrey Q.**; [USA] Neuroscientist (retired). Post-doctoral fellowship in the Department of Neuroscience at Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Wissenschaft Assistant in the Department of Neurochemistry at the Max Planck Institute for Biophysical Chemistry in Göttingen, Germany (1975). | Ph.D. in Anatomy and Physiology from the University of California, Berkeley (1973).
847. **Fox, Dr. Michael R.**; [USA] Retired nuclear scientist who is a science analyst for the Grassroot Institute of Hawaii. | Ph.D. in Physical Chemistry.
848. **Franey, Nick**; [Australia] Mineral exploration management consultant. | M.Sc. in Mineral Exploration.
849. **Frank, Dr. Neil**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist and former Director of the National Hurricane Center. Lifetime of experience in research and forecasting in tropical meteorology. | Ph.D. in Meteorology.
850. **Frank, Dr. Patrick**; [USA] Chemist who has authored more than 50 peer-reviewed articles. SLAC National Accelerator Laboratory, Stanford University. |

851. **Franks, Prof. Stewart**; [Australia] Associate Professor, hydroclimatologist, University of Newcastle, Australia. | Ph.D.
852. **Franzén, Prof. Lars**; [Sweden] Professor, Physical Geography at Earth Sciences Centre, University of Gothenburg, Specialising in palaeoclimate from global peatland and Chinese loess studies. | Ph.D. in Physical Geography.
853. **Frappier, Prof. Amy**; [USA] Palaeoclimatologist and Professor of Geology and Geophysics at Boston College. Labelled climate fears oversimplified. |
854. **Frauenfeld, Prof. Oliver W.**; [USA] Assistant & Associate Professor at Texas A&M University. Co-author of book Shattered Consensus: The True State of Global Warming. | B.A., M.S. & Ph.D. in Environmental Science from University of Virginia. | [CP]
855. **Frausto, Luis**; [Mexico] Chemical engineer. |
856. **Frazier, Andrew**; [Singapore] Offshore drilling, earth sciences and renewables. |
857. **Freeman, Prof. Bruce L.**; [UK] Senior Experimental Physicist, Ktech Corporation. Former Professor of Nuclear Engineering, Texas A&M. Coauthor Explosively Driven Pulsed Power (Springer); Explosive Pulsed Power (Imperial College) Member IEEE Plasma Sciences, Directed Energy Professional Society. |
858. **de Freitas, Prof. Christopher Rhodes**; [New Zealand] Deceased (1948–2017). Associate Professor, School of Geography, Geology and Environmental Science, University of Auckland. | B.S. & M.S. from University of Toronto, Ph.D. from University of Queensland. | [CP]
859. **Frenkiel, Michel**; [France] Engineer (Arts et Métiers), former researcher at NCAR in Boulder. |
860. **Frese, Michael H.**; [USA] Designer/Developer of Multiphysics Simulation Codes and Applications Founder and Managing Member of NumerEx, LLC. Member SIAM, IEEE. |
861. **Fressoia, Luigi**; [Italy] Architect Urbanist, Perugia. |
862. **Freundlieb, Dr. Dieter**; [Germany] Senior Lecturer Griffith University, School of Humanities, Brisbane, Australia (retired). |
863. **Friar, James L.**; [USA] Laboratory Fellow Los Alamos National Laboratory Fellow APS. |
864. **Friberg, Robert Steven**; [USA] Trend Resources LLC, resource exploration geologist with 55+ years of experience in the geological sciences field. |
865. **Fricke, Dr. Martin**; [USA] Corporate Officer Science Applications International Corporation; The Titan Corporation. Former Elected Member POPA Fellow APS. | Ph.D. in Nuclear Physics.
866. **Friedman, Prof. Peter D.**; [USA] Associate Professor Chairman, Department of Mechanical Engineering University of Massachusetts Dartmouth Member American Geophysical Union, ASME, American Nuclear Society Ian J. Fritz Research Physicist, Sandia National Laboratories (retired) R&D 100 Award 1991 Basic Energy Sciences Sustained Outstanding Achievement Award (DOE) 1993 NOVA Award 2001 (Lockheed Martin Corporation). |
867. **Friis-Christensen, Prof. Eigil**; [Denmark] Deceased (1944–2018). Danish geophysicist specializing in space physics. Former Adjunct Professor of Geophysics and Space Physics at Niels Bohr Institute, University of Copenhagen, former Director, Danish National Space Centre. | Ph.D. in Geophysics from University of Copenhagen. | [CP]
868. **Fripp, Dr. Rodney**; [Australia] Mining geologist and chemist by education, lifetime experience in the fields of mining and exploration geology, analytical chemistry and physics of the Earth. |
869. **Fritz, Ian J.**; [USA] Research Physicist, Sandia National Laboratories (retired) R&D 100 Award 1991, Basic Energy Sciences Sustained Outstanding Achievement Award (DOE) 1993, NOVA Award 2001 (Lockheed Martin Corporation). |
870. **Frolov, Ivan**; [Russia] Head of Russia's Science and Research Institute of Arctic and Antarctic Regions. |
871. **Fruehauf, Dr. George Lentz Cesar**; [Brazil] Expert in environmental engineering. | B.Sc. & D.Sc. from USP, M.Sc. in Meteorology from SJSU.
872. **Fry, Prof. Michael**; [Australia] University professor (retired), former Head of School and Dean of IT. | Ph.D.

873. **Fuchs, Brian**; [USA] National Drought Mitigation Center at the University of Nebraska-Lincoln. |
874. **Fuchsberger, Jürgen**; [Austria] Architect. | Dipl.Ing.
875. **Fuggerth, Dr. Endre**; [Hungary] Chemist with lifelong experience in gas chromatography. |
876. **Fulks, Dr. Gordon J.**; [USA] Astrophysicist, member Board of Directors CO2 Coalition, co-founder Global Warming Realists. Gordon Fulks and Associates. Cosmic radiation, solar wind, electromagnetic and geophysical phenomena. | Ph.D. in Physics from University of Chicago.
877. **Fuller, Prof. Mick**; [UK] Professor of Plant Physiology at the University of Plymouth and Head of Graduate School and former Head of the Department of Agriculture and Food Studies at Plymouth. | Ph.D.
878. **Funk, Lynn Warren**; [USA] Accelerator physicist, climate realist. |
879. **Funk, Rene**; [Switzerland] Software engineer, specialized in analysing satellite, sea and land temperature. |
880. **Furer, Prof. Lloyd C.**; [USA] Geologist and former Associate Scientist and Visiting Professor at Indiana University and who served as a meteorologist for the U.S. Air Force, has authored more than 35 publications. |
881. **Furfari, Prof. Samuel**; [Belgium] Professor of Energy Geopolitics at the Free University of Brussels. |
882. **Furrer, Werner**; [Switzerland] President of the Climate Realistic Group in Switzerland. | M.Sc. in Mathematics and Physics.
883. **Furst, Dr. Tomas**; [Czech Republic] Teacher of mathematics at Palacky University in Olomouc; proponent of Bayesian inference. | Ph.D.
884. **Gaeta, Prof. Mario**; [Italy] Professor of Volcanology, University of Rome La Sapienza. |
885. **Gagnon, Paul M.**; [Canada] Professional engineer. |
886. **le Gaillard, Prof. Francis**; [France] Natural Sciences and Pharmaceutical Sciences, Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry at the Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences of Toulouse. | Ph.D.
887. **Galam, Dr. Serge**; [France] Director of research at the National Center of Scientific Research (CNRS) and member of a laboratory of Ecole Polytechnique. |
888. **Galbally, Sean**; [UK] Project manager water and wastewater systems. |
889. **Galjee, Frans**; [The Netherlands] Mechanical engineer, researcher at ECN (retired). |
890. **Gallagher, Thomas P.**; [Canada] Earth scientist, life-long career in the study of paleoclimate, geology and earth ocean systems, see <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pj-lu1i317E>. | Graduate of the University of Calgary and Colorado School of Mines.
891. **Gallet, Yves**; [France] Centre de Research at the Restauration des Musées. |
892. **Galli, Stefano**; [Italy] Researcher (retired). | M.Sc. in Chemical Engineering.
893. **Gallo, Sabino**; [Italy] Nuclear engineer and scientific writer. |
894. **Gallozzi, Stefano**; [Italy] Researcher at the INAF, Italian Institute for Astrophysics, Astronomical Observatory of Rome and President of the Safeguarding Astronomical Sky Foundation. | Degree in Physics
895. **Galvin, Cyril**; [USA] Coastal Engineer wrote an analysis for the American Geophysical Union (AGU) titled Human Impacts on Climate in which he dissented from the global warming position statement of the AGU. |
896. **Gamblin, Rodger L.**; [USA] Managing Director Corona Color, LLC. |
897. **Gambolati, Prof. Giuseppe**; [Italy] Professor of Numerical Methods, University of Padua, Fellow of the American Geophysical Union. |
898. **Game, Christopher J.S.**; [Australia] Neurophysiologist (retired). |
899. **Gamota, Prof. George**; [USA] Former Bell Labs MTS; former Director for Office of Defense Research (U.S. Department of Defense); former Professor of Physics, University of Michigan; Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science; Fellow, American Physical Society; Lexington, MA. | Ph.D. in Physics.
900. **Gampper, Horst**; | Dipl.Ing.

901. **Ganahl, Jym**; [USA] Ohio's NBC 4 chief meteorologist, who was the youngest person to be granted the American Metrological (AMS) Seal of Approval. |
902. **Gannon, Terry**; [USA] Physicist (retired), semiconductor executive. |
903. **García, Prof. Isabel López**; [Spain] Assistant Professor of Physical Chemistry and applied Thermodynamics, University of Córdoba. | Ph.D. in Chemical Engineering.
904. **Garciarangel, Sergio**; [USA] Chicago Bridge & Iron, Miami Beach, FL. | M.S. in Chemical Engineering, ABB.
905. **Gard Jr., Paul W.**; [USA] Meteorologist, NOAA, National Weather Service Lead Forecaster (retired) Denver/Boulder, CO. | M.A. in Management, B.A. in Mathematics/Meteorology.
906. **Garisch, Dennis Shaun**; [South Africa] Professional engineer registered with Engineering Council of South Africa (ECSA), over 30 years of practice, inclusive of many storm water management designs. | B.Sc. in Civil Engineering.
907. **Garrou, Dr. Philip**; [USA] Director of Technology at Dow Chemical's electronics division (retired). Serves DARPA and the DoD as a microelectronics subject matter expert (SME). | Ph.D. in Chemistry from Indiana University (1974).
908. **Garth, John C.**; [USA] Research Physicist Air Force Research Laboratory (retired). Member ANS, ASTM, American Association of Physicists in Medicine, Computational Medical Physics Working Group. |
909. **Gärtner, Dr. Adolf**; | Dr.Ing.
910. **Gärtner (Gardeners), Edgar**; Signatory of The Climate Manifest of Heiligenroth. Garter studied biology and political science, and is now a journalist. |
911. **Gathers, G. Roger**; [USA] Senior Scientist, M. H. Chew and Associates Physicist, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory (1967-1993). Author, Selected Topics in Shock Wave Physics and Equation of State Modeling (World Scientific Publishing). |
912. **Del Gatto, Alessio**; [Italy] Liceo Scientifico, contributor to [www.attivitasolare.com](http://www.attivitasolare.com). |
913. **Gauchenot, François**; [France] Governance specialist, founder of the Saint George Institute. |
914. **Gauldie, Prof. R.W.**; [USA] Research Professor, Hawaii Institute of Geophysics and Planetology, School of Ocean Earth Sciences and Technology, University of Hawaii at Manoa. | Ph.D.
915. **Gauram, Prof. Kalghatgi**; [UK] Consultant Professor, 50 Years' experience in R&D in combustion, fuels and energy. | Ph.D. in Aeronautical Engineering.
916. **Gee, Prof. David G.**; [Sweden] Emeritus Professor of Geology, Department of Earth Sciences, University of Uppsala. Orogen Dynamics. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. |
917. **van Geel, Prof. Bas**; [The Netherlands] Professor of Palaeoecology, University of Amsterdam. |
918. **Gefaell, Guillermo**; [Spain] Spanish Association of Naval Architects, Madrid. | M.S. in Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.
919. **Geier, Dr. Peter**; Energy economist. | Dr.Ing.
920. **Genevey, Agnes**; [France] Centre de Research at the Restauration des Musées. |
921. **Genevie, Dr. Louis**; [USA] Epidemiologist, [www.LitStrat.com](http://www.LitStrat.com). | Ph.D.
922. **Genevois, Prof. Rinaldo**; [Italy] Professor of Applied Geology, University of Padua. |
923. **De Gennaro, Dr. Nicholas**; [USA] Coastal engineer, Southport North Carolina. | Ph.D., P.E.
924. **Gentili, Umberto**; [Italy] ENEA physicist, climatologist for the Antarctica Project (retired). |
925. **George, Robin**; [Australia] Geologist, Canterbury. |
926. **Georgieva, Prof. Katya**; [Bulgaria] Associate Professor, Head of group "Solar dynamics and global climate change" in the Solar-Terrestrial Influences Laboratory at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, head of project "Solar activity influences of weather and climate" of the scientific plan of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, member of the "Climate changes" council of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Regional coordinator of the Balkan, Black Sea and Caspian Sea countries and member of the European Steering Committee for the International Heliophysical Year 2007-

- 2008, deputy editor-in-chief of the international scientific journal Sun and Geosphere, Bulgaria. | M.Sc. in Physics of the Earth, Atmosphere, and Space, specialty Meteorology, Ph.D. in Solar-Terrestrial Physics (thesis on solar influences on global climate changes).
927. **Gerardi, Prof. Gary J.**; [USA] Professor, Department of Chemistry and Physics William Paterson University. |
928. **Gerber, Zorislav**; [Republic Of Croatia] Meteorologist. Head of Hail Prevention Support Department, Croatian Meteorological and Hydrological Service. | M.Sc.
929. **Gergel , Jean**; [France] Graduate engineer from the Ecole Centrale de Lyon, R&D Director, freelance consultant, mainly in the Li-ion battery development. |
930. **Gerhard, Prof. Lee C.**; [USA] Getty Professor of Geological Engineering (retired) at Colorado School of Mines and Director and State Geologist of the Kansas Geological Survey (retired). | B.S. in Geology from Syracuse University (1958), M.S. in Palaeontology from University of Kansas (1961), Ph.D. in Geology from Syracuse University (1964). | [C]
931. **Gerlach, Prof. Ulrich H.**; [USA] Professor and Vice Chair Department of Mathematics, Ohio State University. |
932. **Gerlich, Prof. Gerhard**; [Germany] Emeritus Professor for Mathematical and Theoretical Physics, Institut f r Mathematische Physik der TU Braunschweig, Germany. |
933. **G rondeau, Christian**; [France] Former advisor of several French Prime Ministers, formerly responsible for the Road Traffic Safety Policy for France and the European Union. |
934. **Gervais, Prof. Fran ois**; [France] Emeritus Professor of Physics and Material Sciences, University of Tours. Expert reviewer of IPCC AR5. |
935. **Geuskens, Prof. Georges**; [Belgium] Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, Free University of Brussels and expert publicist on climate science. |
936. **Ghinato, Enrico**; [Italy] Physical expert. |
937. **Giaccio, Prof. Mario**; [Italy] Professor of Technology and Economics of Energy Sources, University of Chieti-Pescara, former Dean of the Faculty of Economics. |
938. **Gjaever, Prof. Ivar**; [USA] Norwegian–American physicist and Nobel Laureate in Physics. Professor, University of Oslo; Institute Professor, School of Engineering and School of Science, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. Chief Technology Officer of Applied Biophysics Inc., Fellow of the American Physical Society. Honorary WCD Ambassador. Member of the Climate Realists’ Scientific Advisory Board. | Mech. Eng from Norwegian Institute of Technology (1952), Ph.D. in Theoretical Physics from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (1964). | [C]
939. **Giannessi, Daniela**; [Italy] First Researcher, IPCF-CNR, Pisa. |
940. **Gibson, David**; [Australia] Experimental physicist. |
941. **Gidzinski, Zbigniew**; [Poland] Advisor to the Chairman of the Silesian Region of the Solidarity Union in charge of the climate policy as well as a former secretary of the National Energy Security Team of the Chancellery of the President of Poland. |
942. **Giegengack, Dr. Robert**; [USA] Chair of the Department of Earth and Environmental Science at the University of Pennsylvania. |
943. **Gilchrist, Gil**; [UK] Geophysicist. |
944. **Gilder, George**; [USA] Co-founder and Senior Fellow on Wealth, Poverty, and Morality, The Discovery Institute, Seattle, WA; Editor in Chief of Gilder Technology Forum, Great Barrington, MA; former Fellow, Kennedy Institute of Politics, Harvard University, Boston, MA. | A.B., Honorary Ph.D. in Economics from Universidad Francisco Maroquin.
945. **Gill, Alan**; [UK] Engineer in South Wales (retired). |
946. **Gill, Peter**; [UK] Physicist, former Chair, Institute of Physics Energy Group, former London Branch Chair & Fellow of EI. |
947. **Gilland, Tony**; [UK] Science and society director of the UK-based Institute of Ideas. Is an economist by background. |
948. **Gilliam, Prof. Thomas A.**; [USA] Professor of Accounting, (retired). | Ph.D.
949. **Gillies, Andrew**; [Australia] Geologist. |

950. **Gillies, Prof. George T.**; [USA] Research Professor, School of Engineering and Applied Science; and Research Professor, Department of Physics University of Virginia Clinical Professor, Department of Neurosurgery, Virginia Commonwealth University Fellow APS. |
951. **Gillman, Gavin**; [Australia] Former Senior Principal Research Scientist with SCIRO Australia, Founding Director of the IITA Ecoregional Research Centre in Cameroon for the International Institute for Tropical Agriculture (IITA). |
952. **van Gils, Jan**; [The Netherlands] Physics teacher. |
953. **Giovanielli, Damon**; [USA] President, Sumner Associates scientific consultants Former Division Leader, Physics Division Los Alamos National Laboratory LANL staff member, program and line manager (1972-1993) Fellow AAAS. |
954. **Giraudin, Philippe**; [France] Ecole Polytechnique Paris, Geographic Sciences. |
955. **Gkioulekas, Prof. Eleftherios**; [USA] Professor of Mathematics University of Texas – Pan American Member AMS, Albert Gold Associate Dean of Engineering and Applied Sciences Harvard University (retired). |
956. **Glabe, Dr. Alan**; [USA] Organic chemist (retired). | Ph.D. in Organic Chemistry from University of California.
957. **Gladisch, Prof. Rainer**; [Germany] Director, Professor Doctor, Universitätsklinikum Mannheim, Mannheim. | Ph.D.
958. **Glassco, Dr. William**; [USA] Former researcher, currently instructor. | Ph.D. in Medicinal Chemistry.
959. **Glassman, Dr. Jeffrey A.**; [Australia] Applied physicist and engineer. Blogs at <http://www.rocketscientistsjournal.com/>. | | [P]
960. **Glatzle, Dr. Albrecht**; [Paraguay] Agro-biologist. and Gerente ejecutivo, Tropical pasture research and land use management, Director científico de INTTAS, Loma Plata, Paraguay. | Ph.D. in Agricultural Sciences.
961. **Gleixner, Ewald**; Software developer. | Dipl.Ing. Dipl-Inform.
962. **Glienicke, Grob**; [Germany] Germany; | | [C]
963. **Goard, Paul R.C.**; [Australia] Member of the Australian Meteorological & Oceanographic Society. | B.Sc. in Physics & Maths from Sydney University + two years geology, one year chemistry.
964. **Gobeil, J. Claude**; [Canada] | B.Sc. in Geology.
965. **Goddard, Curtis Fred**; [USA] Geologist (retired). |
966. **Goddard, Dick**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
967. **Goddard, Prof. Paul R.**; [UK] Professor of Radiology (retired), University of the West of England. |
968. **Godefridi, Dr. Drieu**; [Belgium] Author of several books. | Ph.D. in Law.
969. **Godwin, Brendan**; [Australia] Weather observations and general meteorology, radio (EMR and radar) Technical Officer at Bureau of Meteorology (retired). |
970. **Goemans, Henk**; [The Netherlands] Specialised in reservoir engineering. | M.Sc. in Geosciences.
971. **Goffa, Jan**; [Belgium] Civil engineer applied mechanics, lecturer in thermo- and aerodynamics (retired). |
972. **Göhring, Axel Robert**; [Germany] Doctor of Natural Sciences, EIKE e.V. |
973. **Goklany, Dr. Indur M.**; [USA] Electrical engineer, science and technology policy analyst for the United States Department of the Interior. US representative to IPCC. Worked on plan for IPCC's First, Second and Fourth Assessment Reports, Expert Reviewer of IPCC reports, Leader of U.S. delegation to, and Executive Secretary of the IPCC Resource Use and Management Subgroup (1988-90). | B.Tech in Electrical Engineering from Indian Institutes of Technology, M.S. & Ph.D. in Electrical Engineering from Michigan State University. | [C]
974. **Gold, Dr. J.D.**; [USA] Lifetime experience in clinical psychology; worked in the frontlines of the war against the madness of terrifying people. |

975. **Goldberg, Prof. Fred**; [Stockholm] Adjunct Professor, Royal Institute of Technology, Mechanical Engineering, Stockholm. Climate analyst and member of NIPCC. | Ph.D.
976. **Goldenberg, Stanley B.**; [USA] Meteorologist with NOAA/AOML's Hurricane Research Division. Former research scientist at the University of Washington. | Associate degree in Meteorology from Miami Dade College, Bachelor degree (1978) and Master's degree (1980) in Meteorology from Florida State University. | [C]
977. **Goldfarb, Ronald B.**; [USA] National Institute of Standards and Technology Life Member APS. |
978. **Goldmann, Dr. Klaus-Jürgen**; [Germany] Worldwide experienced petroleum geologist. | Dr. rer. nat.
979. **Goldschmidt, Prof. Victor**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Purdue, University, West Lafayette, IN. |
980. **Goldstein, Leo**; [USA] Lifetime experience in computer software, computer networks and cyber security. Successful author and start-up founder. | M.Sc. in Mathematics.
981. **Goldstein, Dr. Mel**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. | Ph.D.
982. **Golubchikov, Sergei**; [Russia] Vice President of Russia's National Geocryological Foundation. |
983. **Gonzalez, Dr. Guillermo**; [USA] Department of Physics and Astronomy, Iowa State University, Ames, IA. | Ph.D. in Astronomy.
984. **Goodfellow, Prof. Wayne**; [Canada] Adjunct Professor & Senior Research Scientist, University of Ottawa. Geological Survey of Canada. | Ph.D. in Earth Science.
985. **Goodman, Douglas**; [Canada] Lifetime of experience in the geo-energy industry. |
986. **Goodridge, James**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. Former California State Climatologist and consultant for the California Department of Water Resources. |
987. **Gordon, Derek**; [USA] CEO HTS Engineering. |
988. **Gordon, Harry A.**; Retired meteorologist formerly of the National Weather Service. |
989. **Gordon, Timothy W.**; [USA] USAF/USN veteran (retired), independent researcher. |
990. **Goreham, Steve**; [USA] Executive Director, Climate Science Coalition of America. |
991. **Gorfunkel, Michael V.**; [USA] Russian Academy of Natural Sciences, American Branch. Academy of Natural Sciences of Drexel University. | | [CP]
992. **Gortemaker, Frans H.**; [The Netherlands] Former vice-president Unilever Global R&D. |
993. **Goss-Custard, Prof. John D.**; [UK] Visiting Professor in the Department of Life and Environmental Sciences, Bournemouth University. | Ph.D. in Ecology from University of Aberdeen.
994. **Gosselin, Pierre**; [USA] blogger NoTrickZone.com, civil & mechanical engineer. | Associate Degree in Civil Engineering at Vermont Technical College, B.Sc. in Mechanical Engineering from University of Arizona. | [C]
995. **Götzsche, Prof. Hans**; [Denmark] Emeritus Associate Professor, Linguistics and Philosophy of Science, President Nordic Association of Linguists (NAL), Director, Center for Linguistics, Aalborg University. |
996. **Gould, Dr. Laurence I.**; [USA] Chair of the Physics Department at the University of Hartford, former Chairman, New England Section of the American Physical Society. |
997. **Gould, Dr. Thomas L.**; [USA] Award-winning chemical engineer with the Society of Petroleum Engineers. | Ph.D. in Chemical Engineering from University of Michigan (1972); M.S. in Chemical Engineering from University of Michigan (1969); B.S. in Chemical Engineering from Oregon State University (1968).
998. **Gourevitch, Alex**; [USA] Doctoral candidate at Columbia University, compared the environmental movements' promotion of global warming and other eco-concerns to the same 'politics of fear' he believes marks the 'war on terror'. |
999. **van de Graaff, Brian**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. |

1000. **van de Graaff, W.J. Evert**; [The Netherlands] Consulting geologist, 50+ years global experience. |
1001. **Graham, William K.**; [USA] Professional Engineer and Past Chair of the Lake Michigan States Section, who is a regional organization of the Air & Waste Management Association, a non-profit technical, scientific, and educational organization. |
1002. **Granato, Jim**; [USA] Dean of the Hobby School of Public Affairs, University of Houston, lifetime career in research methodology. |
1003. **Grandchamp, Bernard**; [France] Agronomic engineer and environment & plant defence expert, Managing Director of Famos Chateaux Viticoles in Bordeaux. |
1004. **Granereau, Gilles**; [France] Former meteorologist, currently project manager environment and tourism in a public institution, worked on coastal risks, marine erosion, sand dune fixation, hydraulics, forest management, botany. |
1005. **Grant, Rev. Dr. George**; [USA] Director, Chalmers Fund and the King's Meadow Study Center, Founder, New College Franklin, Pastor, Parish Presbyterian Church, Franklin, TN. | Ph.D. in Philosophy, D.Hum. in Humanities.
1006. **Grant, Hamish**; [Australia] MR Spectroscopy & Imaging Consultant, Victoria. |
1007. **Grant, Paul M.**; [USA] EPRI Science Fellow (retired) IBM Research Staff Member Emeritus. Senior Life Fellow APS. |
1008. **Grassi, Roberto**; [Italy] Engineer, Director G&G, Rome. |
1009. **Gray, Alastair**; [UK] Geologist (retired), 50 years in oil exploration, production and asset evaluation. |
1010. **Gray, Dr. David A.**; [USA] Of Messiah College, a former researcher in electromagnetic waves in the atmosphere. |
1011. **Gray, Prof. Gary O.**; [USA] Professor of Chemistry, Dean of the College of Science and Mathematics, Southwest Baptist University, Bolivar, MO. | Ph.D.
1012. **Gray, Thomas B.**; [USA] Meteorologist, former head of the Space Services branch at the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) and a researcher in NOAA's Space Environment Laboratory and Environmental Research Laboratories. Gray also served as an aviation meteorologist for the United States Air Force. |
1013. **Gray, Dr. Vincent**; [New Zealand] Deceased (1922–2018). New Zealand physical chemist with expertise in coal ashes. IPCC reviewer. Founder of the New Zealand Climate Science Coalition. Author of book *The Greenhouse Delusion: A Critique of 'Climate Change 2001'*. | Ph.D. in Physical Chemistry from Cambridge University. | [C]
1014. **Gray, Prof. William M.**; [USA] Deceased (1929–2016), Emeritus Professor and head of the Tropical Meteorology Project, Department of Atmospheric Science, Colorado State University. | M.S. in Meteorology (1959), Ph.D. in Geophysical Sciences (1964) from University of Chicago Department of Meteorology. | [C]
1015. **Gray-Fisk, Delphine**; [UK] Former airline pilot, and parliamentary candidate for both the UK Independence Party and Brexit Party. |
1016. **Graziano, Roberto**; [Italy] Researcher of Stratigraphic Geology and Palaeoclimatology/Palaeoceanography, University of Naples, former geologist at the Geological Survey of Italy. |
1017. **Green, Dr. Kenneth P.**; [USA] IPCC Scientist. Resident Scholar, American Enterprise Institute, Washington, DC. | M.Sc. in Biology from University of San Diego, Ph.D. in Environmental Science and Engineering from University of California, Los Angeles
1018. **Green, Dr. Kesten C.**; [Australia] Monash University in Australia. Leading researcher on forecasting methods and applications, University of South Australia. First author of *Validity of Climate Change forecasting for public policy decision making*. | Ph.D. | [P]
1019. **Green III, William P.**; [Costa Rica] Executive Secretary, Confraternidad Latinoamericana de Iglesias Reformadas. | M.Div.

1020. **Greenway, Mick**; [UK] Specialized in research and development of flight control systems for modern civil and military aircraft, Head of Research and Development (retired) within a multi-million-dollar company. |
1021. **Gregg, David P.**; [UK] Unilever research group leader and scientist (retired), former Visiting Professor in Control Engineering, author of book on studies of historical climate time series based on modern spectral analysis techniques. |
1022. **Gregory, Brian**; [UK] Lifetime career in the UK chemical industry, currently Policy Director of the Alliance of British Drivers. | M.A. in Natural Sciences, M.Sc. in Business Studies.
1023. **Gregory, Kenneth B.**; [Canada] Professional engineer, Director Friends of Science Society. |
1024. **Greyber, Dr. Howard**; [UK] Fellow Royal Astronomical Society and member of the International Astronomical Union. |
1025. **Griffin, Dr. Michael**; [USA] Top administrator of NASA and former head of the Space Department at Johns Hopkins University's Applied Physics Laboratory. |
1026. **Grimberg, Ton J.T.**; [The Netherlands] Oil & gas professional, finance adviser. |
1027. **Grimm, Katharina**; [The Netherlands] Project Leader energy transition at the municipality of Epe. | M.Sc. in Agroecology and Sustainable Food Systems.
1028. **Grimshaw, Jeffrey R.**; [Australia] Specialising in computer modelling, prediction, optimisation and advanced AI, Author of Trigger Warming, Everything You Wanted to Know About Global Warming but Were Afraid to Ask. | M.Sc. in Information Technology.
1029. **Gripshover, Ronald J.**; [USA] Senior Research Physicist Naval Surface Weapons Center (retired). |
1030. **Grismore, Prof. Roger**; [USA] Research Professor Physics Department California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo Member American Geophysical Union, N. Y. Academy of Sciences. |
1031. **Gritzner, Prof. Charles F.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Geography, author of book Changing Climates (2010). | Ph.D.
1032. **Groce, David E.**; [USA] Science Applications International Corporation (retired) Formerly, General Atomics Corporation Member AAAS, Lyncean Group. |
1033. **Grocott, Guy**; [Australia] Consulting engineering geologist/geotechnical engineer (retired). | M.Sc. in Engineering Geology.
1034. **de Groot, Kees**; [The Netherlands] Former director Upstream Research Lab, Shell. |
1035. **de Groot, Dr. Paul**; [The Netherlands] Geoscientist, manager at dGB Earth Sciences. | Ph.D.
1036. **Große-Wördem, Dr. Josef**; [Germany] Physical chemist. | Dr. rer. nat.
1037. **Grudem, Prof. Wayne**; [USA] Professor of Theology and Biblical Studies, Phoenix Seminary, Phoenix, AZ. | Ph.D. in New Testament.
1038. **Grufman, Anders**; [Sweden] MSE in Industrial and Environmental Economics, | M.A. in Economics.
1039. **Gruntman, Prof. Mike**; [USA] Professor of Astronautics, Space Physics and Space Technology, Space and Rocket History at University of Southern California. Author, Blazing the Trail. The Early History of Spacecraft and Rocketry (AIAA) Luigi G. Napolitano Book Award (International Academy of Astronautics) 2006 Member American Geophysical Union, Associate Fellow AIAA George Hacken Senior Director, Safety-Critical Systems New York City Transit Authority Formerly, Senior Member of the Technical Staff, GEC-Marconi Aerospace Chair, New York Chapter, IEEE Computer Society Member AMS, SIAM, ANS, AIAA, New York Academy of Sciences. |
1040. **Grzesik, Jaroslaw**; [Poland] Chairman of the National Secretariat of Mine and Energy Workers' Union NSZZ. |
1041. **Guenther, Dr. Hauck**; Chemist. |
1042. **Guidi, Guido**; [Italy] Italian Air Force meteorologist who managed weather stations that were part of the global climate monitoring system; runs the Climate Monitor website. |
1043. **Guidorzi, Alberto**; [Italy] Agronomist. |

1044. **Guirard, Jim**; [USA] Fulbright Scholar in Political Science, University of Bordeaux, France, Founder & President, TrueSpeak Institute, Alexandria, VA. | J.D.
1045. **Gulbrandsen, Prof. Jon**; [Norway] Biologist, Associate Professor NOFIMA and NOAA (USA). | Ph.D.
1046. **van Gunsteren, Prof. Lex A.**; [The Netherlands] Former Professor of Technology at TU Delft and Erasmus University. Marine propulsion expert, former Director of Corporate Planning and R&D of the Royal Boskalis Westminster Group. |
1047. **Gustavsen, Arve Gleissner**; [Norway] Lifelong experience in design and engineering. | M.Sc. in Cybernetics.
1048. **Gyrog, Thomas**; [USA] Project manager and designer of transportation infrastructure projects. | P.E.
1049. **Haapala, Kenneth A.**; [USA] President of the Science and Environmental Policy Project (SEPP), compiler of The Week That Was newsletter, and contributor to the NPCC reports. Energy and economics modeler and former president of the oldest science society of Washington. Quantitative economist, past president of the prestigious Philosophical Society of Washington, the oldest scientific society in Washington (founded 1871), has reviewed hundreds of reports based on quantitative techniques. Haapala presented the finding of a report he coauthored titled “Nature, Not Human Activity, Rules the Climate”. | M.S. in Quantitative Economics.
1050. **Haas, Prof. Alois**; [Germany] Emeritus Professor of Nuclear Chemistry. | Dr. rer. nat. in Chemistry from Technology University of Aachen (1960), D.Phil. from University of Cambridge (1963), D.Sc. from University of Cambridge (1974), Honorary Ph.D. from University Polytechnic Temesvar, Romania (1998), Honorary Ph.D. from Jagiellonian University of Krakow (1989), Honorary Ph.D. from Russian Academy of Sciences, Novosibirsk (1998). | [C]
1051. **Habel, Prof. Roberto**; [Italy] Professor of Medical Physics, University of Cagliari. |
1052. **Habermann, Dr. Christian**; [Germany] Investment manager. | Doctorate in Economics.
1053. **Hackbart, Eugenio**; [Brazil] MetSul Meteorologia Weather Center in Sao Leopoldo - Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. |
1054. **Hacker, Prof. David S.**; [USA] Senior Staff Research Engineer Amoco Corporation (retired). Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering University of Illinois, Chicago Circle (1965-1981) Fellow AIChE. |
1055. **Hackett, Lindsay**; [Australia] Author of the paper Global Warming Misunderstood and the paper The Impact of Greenhouse Gases on Earth’s Spectral Radiance, Founding Member of the Saltbush Club in Australia. | B.Sc.
1056. **Hagberg, Dr. Jan**; [Sweden] Stockholm. | Ph.D. in Statistics.
1057. **Hage, Prof. Keith D.**; [Canada] Climate consultant and Emeritus Professor of Meteorology, University of Alberta. |
1058. **Hahn, Robert W.**; Economist & chemical engineer. |
1059. **Haigh, James A. 'Jimmy'**; Environmental Engineer is a Certified Plant Engineer and Licensed Professional Engineer of 36 years who has assisted in the design of Class III nuclear valves for nuclear power plants, designed Energy Conservation Process such as cogeneration, pressurized condensate return, and authored numerous environmental engineering and pollution studies. |
1060. **Halblaub, Jeff**; [USA] Senior meteorologist of WSI Corporation. |
1061. **Hald, Morten**; [Norway] Arctic expert at the University of Tromso in Norway. |
1062. **Hallin, Aksel**; [Canada] Canada Research Chair in Astroparticle Physics Department of Physics, University of Alberta. Fellow APS. |
1063. **Hallin, Stephen**; [USA] Atmospheric scientist (retired). | B.A. (1981), M.S. (1991).
1064. **Halling, Dale B.**; [USA] Patent Attorney (retired). | BSEE, M.S. in Physics, JD.
1065. **Halvers, Leo**; [The Netherlands] Former Director Billiton Research Arnhem and Former Director Technology Foundation STW. |
1066. **Hamaker, Hans**; [The Netherlands] Expert in biomechanics of speech, supporter of plasma cosmology, former wireless communication officer. | University Degree in Phonetic Sciences.

1067. **Hamblin, Dr. Paul**; [Canada] Research scientist at Environment Canada (retired), advisor to the Georgian Bay Association. |
1068. **Hameed, Prof. Sultan**; [USA] Professor of Atmospheric Science School of Marine and Atmospheric Sciences Stony Brook University, New York. |
1069. **Hammarskjöld, Björn**; [Sweden] Assistant Professor in Paediatrics. | MD, Ph.D. in Biochemistry.
1070. **Hammer, Michael**; [Australia] Research scientist/engineer for a high-tech manufacturer and major worldwide exporter based in Australia. |
1071. **Hammond, James**; [USA] Retired councillor for the American Chemical Society's San Gorgonio section. |
1072. **Hammons, Dr. Charles B.**; [USA] Systems/software engineering, modelling & simulation, design, Consultant, Coyle, Oklahoma, USA. | Ph.D. in Applied Mathematics.
1073. **Han, Zonghie**; [South Korea] economist at Daegu University. |
1074. **Hancock, L.O.**; [Canada] Environmental Technology Program, Nunavut Arctic College. | | [CP]
1075. **Hancock, Lyle W.**; [USA] Professional mathematician. |
1076. **Hanisch, Maureen**; [Australia] (Retired.) | Ph.D. in Biochemistry & Medical Research from Australian National University, (1997).
1077. **Hannesson, Prof. Rögvaldur**; [Norway] Emeritus Professor, Norwegian School of Economics. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. |
1078. **Hansen, Prof. Frank**; [Denmark] Emeritus Professor, Department of Mathematics, University of Copenhagen. |
1079. **Hansen, Prof. Jens Morten**; [Denmark] Professor at Copenhagen University, former Vice Managing Director for the Geological Survey of Denmark and Greenland, former Director General for the Danish National Research Agency and National Research Councils, former President of the Nordic Research Council under Nordic Council; WCD Ambassador. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. | Ph.D. in Geology.
1080. **Hansen, Kip**; [USA] Independent science research journalist. |
1081. **Hanson, Dr. Robert**; [China / Hong Kong] Barrister. | Ph.D., B.A. (Hons), M.A., LL.M, PGCE, CPE.
1082. **Happ, Erl**; [Australia] Managing Director at Happs. |
1083. **Happe, Eberhard**; [Germany] Railway engineer. |
1084. **Happer, Prof. William**; [USA] American physicist specializing in optics and spectroscopy, Emeritus Professor of Physics, Princeton University, CO2 Coalition. Former Professor & Director at Columbia Radiation Laboratory, Columbia University. | Physics degree from University of North Carolina (1960), Ph.D. in Physics from Princeton University (1964). | [C]
1085. **Happs, John**; [Australia] Geoscientist, university lecturer (retired). |
1086. **Hardcastle, Stephen**; [UK] Electronics engineer (retired), 10 years' experience in the design of NDIR gas detectors, for gases including CFCs, CO2, CH4 and N2O. |
1087. **Harde, Prof. Hermann**; [Germany] Emeritus Professor of Experimental Physics and Materials Science, Helmut Schmidt-University, Hamburg. |
1088. **Harding, Brett T.**; [USA] Materials scientist in sustainable technology, over 20 granted patents in nanoceramics, OLED, photocatalyst, optical devices, and related materials. |
1089. **Hardon, Maarten**; [The Netherlands] Lifetime experience in offshore industry, Director Venty BV. | B.Sc. in Civil Engineering.
1090. **Harford, Dr. Steven**; [USA] Lifetime career in renewable energy and aerospace research. | Ph.D. in Chemistry.
1091. **Harinck, Eduard**; [The Netherlands] Former logistics expert, Nedlloyd Group/KPMG Consulting. |
1092. **Harper, Tim**; [UK] Geomechanics consultant and researcher, previous recipient of the Royal Academy of Engineering MacRobert Award for Engineering Innovation. |

1093. **Harrington, Prof. Rodney E.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Microbiology Arizona State University Fellow APS, AAAS; Member ACS, American Society of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology. |
1094. **Harris, Cliff**; [Canada] Canadian climatologist of Long-Range Weather service. |
1095. **Harris, Dr. Peter J.F.**; [Australia] Electronics engineer (retired), now climate researcher. |
1096. **Harris, Dr. Richard**; [USA] Radiation transport modeling, laser propagation, high power microwave propagation. | Ph.D. Atmospheric Physics and Chemistry.
1097. **Harris, Tom**; [Canada] aerospace engineer, Canadian mechanical engineer, executive director of the International Climate Science Coalition (ICSC) and former executive director of the Natural Resources Stewardship Project. | BEng, MEng in Thermofluids. | [C]
1098. **Harrison, John**; [UK] Former Chartered Physicist and Chartered Engineer. |
1099. **Harrison, Prof. Joseph G.**; [USA] Associate Professor, Department of Physics University of Alabama at Birmingham Member ACS, MRS. |
1100. **Harrison, Ken**; [UK] Chartered Physicist (retired). |
1101. **Harrison, Paul Leonard**; [Australia] Geophysicist with 45+ years' experience in research and exploration for the geo-energy industry. | M.Sc. in Geology and Geophysics.
1102. **Harrit, Dr. Niels**; [Denmark] Emeritus Associate Professor of Chemistry, University of Copenhagen. | Ph.D.
1103. **Harsh, Eugene S.**; [USA] USAF (retired), Colorado Springs, CO. | M.S. in Meteorology.
1104. **Hart, Korbi**; [USA] Marketing Director Inland Crude Purchasing. |
1105. **Hartke, Prof. Bernd**; [Germany] Professor in Theoretical Chemistry, Expert Knowledge in Computer Modelling, University of Kiel. |
1106. **Hartmann, Dirck T.**; [USA] Aerospace engineer and physicist who worked on the Apollo Space Program for NASA. |
1107. **Hartzler, Prof. Jon**; [USA] Science Professor (retired) from St. Cloud State University in Minnesota. |
1108. **Harvey, Peter**; [UK] Project manager, renewable offshore wind industry. |
1109. **Hasler, Prof. Maximilian**; [France] Associate Professor of Mathematics, University of French West Indies. |
1110. **Hasnes, Prof. Geir**; [Norway] Adjunct Associate Professor, Institute of Applied Cybernetics, Norwegian University of Science and Technology. |
1111. **Hässler, Dr. Lars**; [Sweden] | Ph.D. in Rock and Soil Mechanics, M.Sc. in Civil Engineering, B.Sc. in Chemistry and Biology.
1112. **Hatgelakas, Peter J.**; [USA] Geophysicist, petroleum geologist and engineer at Hatgelakas Consulting. | Master's degree in Petroleum Engineering.
1113. **Hauptreif, Manfred**; [Germany] Natural scientist. |
1114. **Haycock, Dr. Bryan**; [USA] Adjunct Faculty at a University in the state of Utah. | Ph.D.
1115. **Hayden, Prof. Howard C.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Physics University of Connecticut, editor of The Energy Advocate. Author, A Primer on CO2 and Climate (Vales Lake). Dennis B. Hayes Research Physicist Los Alamos, Sandia, and Lawrence Livermore National Laboratories President, Lockheed Martin Nevada Technologies, Inc. (retired) Fellow APS. | Ph.D.
1116. **Hayes, Dennis B.**; [USA] Research Physicist, Los Alamos, Sandia, and Lawrence Livermore National Laboratories, President, Lockheed Martin Nevada Technologies, Inc. (retired), Fellow APS. |
1117. **Hayes, Raymond**; [UK] Solicitor Hong Kong and England and Wales. | B.A. from University of London, M.Litt. from University of Oxford, FRGS.
1118. **Hayman, Jarvis**; [Australia] Retired surgeon & archaeologist and Visiting Fellow at the Australian National University. |
1119. **Haymond, Prof. Jeffrey E.**; [USA] Associate Professor of Economics, Cedarville University, Cedarville, OH. | Ph.D. in Economics.

1120. **Hays, Ross**; [USA] NASA's Columbia Scientific Balloon Facility, in Palestine, Texas. The Congressional report in the Environment and Public Works committee says he is an atmospheric scientist with NASA. |
1121. **Hazan, Charles**; [France] Chemist (ENSCP) and chemical engineer (UMIST) (retired), former Technical Director Nosolor. |
1122. **Hazeu, Godard**; [The Netherlands] Specialised in geology, past Technical Director of the Dutch State Oil and Gas Company EBN. | M.Sc. in Geosciences.
1123. **Heald, David**; [USA] Electrical engineer (retired). |
1124. **Healy, Donald R.**; [USA] Participated in Anthony Watts' first Surface Station Project. | B.S. in Forest Management from Oregon State University.
1125. **Heath, Robert 'Bob'**; [UK] Geophysicist (retired), honorary member of the Indian Society of Petroleum Geologists. |
1126. **Hebert, Prof. Detlef**; [Germany] Professor of Environmental and Climate Physics. |
1127. **Heck, Wilfried**; Signatory of The Climate Manifest of Heiligenroth. |
1128. **Hedke, Dennis E.**; [USA] Lifetime career in Earth sciences, consulting geophysicist. In 2018 Hedke was co-presenter of the testimony on sea level rise before the Committee on Environmental protection of the New York City Council. |
1129. **Heerema, Edward**; [The Netherlands] President of Allseas, worldwide active in offshore pipelaying and platform lifting. | M.Sc. in Civil Engineering TU Delft.
1130. **Heffield, Rev. Ron**; [USA] Reverend, Christian and Missionary Alliance, Orlando, FL. | M.A. in Ministry.
1131. **Heimbach Jr., Dr. James A.**; [USA] Prof. Emeritus of Atmospheric Sciences, University of North Carolina at Asheville. | B.A. in Physics from Franklin and Marshall College, Master's and Ph.D. in Meteorology from Oklahoma University.
1132. **Heinisch, Heinisch**; | Dipl. Geologist.
1133. **Heinmüller, Bernd**; Electrical engineer. | Dipl.Ing.
1134. **Heiss, Dr. Klaus P.**; [USA] Formerly of Princeton University and Mathematica, and a space engineer who has worked with NASA, the US Atomic Energy Commission and the Office of Naval Research. Heiss received the NASA Public Service award for unique contributions to the US Space Program and is a member of the International Astronautics Academy. |
1135. **Héjjas, Dr. István**; [Hungary] R&D Electrical Engineering. | Ph.D.
1136. **Helgo, Branford**; Former BW parliamentarian Green Party. | Dipl. Biol.
1137. **Heller, Dr. Peter**; Astrophysicist. |
1138. **Heller, Tony**; [USA] Geologist, electrical engineer, climate communicator at realclimatescience.com. Former Australian senator. | | [C]
1139. **Helmig, Edward G.**; [USA] Environmental engineering professional, industrial water treatment and environmental protection. |
1140. **Hemmers, Oliver**; [USA] Executive Director (retired) Harry Reid Center at University of Nevada, Las Vegas. |
1141. **Hemphill, Prof. Thomas A.**; [USA] , Associate Professor of Strategy, Innovation and Public Policy, School of Management, University of Michigan, Flint, MI, and Senior Fellow, National Center for Policy Analysis, Dallas, TX. | Ph.D. in Business Administration, Strategic Management & Public Policy.
1142. **Henderson, Prof. David**; [UK] Professor at the Westminster Business School and former chief economist for the Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development. |
1143. **Henderson, Stephen**; [Germany] Pastor, Munich International Community Church, Eichenau. | Th.M.
1144. **Hendricks, Dennis J.**; [Germany] Graduated Engineer of Environmental Technologies, Technischen Hochschule Ostwestfalen-Lippe, University of Applied Sciences and Arts. |
1145. **Hendrickx, Marc**; Professional geologist working to assess geologic risks and currently obtaining his Ph.D. |

1146. **Hendrikje, Flick**; Biochemist. |
1147. **Henley, John R.**; [USA] Science Applications International Corporation. Life Member APS. |
1148. **Henney, Alex**; [UK] Former London Electricity Board consultant on electricity matters. |
1149. **Hennigan, Prof. Thomas D.**; [USA] Associate Professor of Organism Biology, Biology Degree Program Coordinator, and Chair, Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee, Truett-McConnell College, Cleveland, GA. | M.P.S. in Environmental and Forest Biology/Ecology.
1150. **Henriksson, Dr. Göran**; Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. | Ph.D.
1151. **Henry, James D.**; [USA] Consulting geologist, founder of Old Aulacogen, L.P. in 1991. | B.S. in Geology from University of Texas, Austin (1970).
1152. **Henschke, Mark**; [Australia] Geologist in mining, oil and gas (retired). |
1153. **Hensvold, Prof. Eilif**; [Sweden] Associate Professor of Mathematics (retired). Simulation of large-scale industrial systems, Uppsala University, Luleå Technical University. | Ph.D. in Mathematics.
1154. **Herman, Dr. Ben**; [USA] Former Director of the Institute of Atmospheric Physics and Head of the Department of Atmospheric Sciences at the University of Arizona. | Ph.D. | [P]
1155. **Herman, Dr. Horst**; Chemist. | Dr. rer. nat.
1156. **Herrera, Dr. Victor Manuel Velasco**; [Mexico] Space engineer, theoretical physicist and researcher, Institute of Geophysics of the National Autonomous University of Mexico. Founder member of Climate Exit (Clexit). | B.Sc. in Physics from Kharkov State University (1995), MC in Physics from Kharkov State University (1996), Ph.D. from National Aerospace University of Ukraine (2001). | [C]
1157. **Hertzberg, Dr. Martin**; Retired Navy meteorologist. | Ph.D. in Physical Chemistry.
1158. **Hespe, Stewart**; [Australia] Consulting civil and forensic engineer, critic of government policy on climate related matters. |
1159. **Hetzler, J.R.**; [The Netherlands] WUR engineer forestry economics (retired). |
1160. **Heuser, Dr. Herbert**; | Dr.Ing.
1161. **Hidalgo, Prof. José Carlos González**; [Spain] Professor of Physical Geography, 20+ years teaching and researching climatology at Geography Department, University of Zaragoza. |
1162. **Hierner, Dr. Volkmar**; [Belgium] Coach of companies in increasing the effectiveness of their organization. Degree in business administration and economy. |
1163. **Higgs, Dr. Robert**; [UK] Senior Fellow for the Independent Institute who has been a visiting scholar at Oxford University, Stanford University, and a fellow for the National Science Foundation. Higgs is also a Senior Fellow with the Libertarian Independent Institute. |
1164. **Higgs, Roger**; [UK] Independent geological consultant, Geoclastica Ltd. | D.Phil. from University of Oxford.
1165. **Hildebrand, Dr. Dietmar**; [Germany] IT expert and development manager, patent holder in fuzzy logic-based surveillance. | Ph.D. in Biophysics and Nuclear Physics.
1166. **Hillam, Glenn C.**; [USA] Big data architect/scientist. |
1167. **Hiller, Joseph F.**; [USA] Inchem, LLC Member ACS. |
1168. **Hinz, Prof. Hans-Jürgen**; [Germany] Former Professor, University of Münster Institute for Physical Chemistry. |
1169. **Hirst, Dr. Donald**; [USA] Bellbrooke, OH. | Ph.D. in Physics.
1170. **Hissink, Louis**; [Australia] Editor AIG News and consulting geologist, Perth. | M.Sc. M.A.I.G.
1171. **Hocking, Prof. Wayne**; [Canada] Physics Professor at University of Western Ontario who heads the Atmospheric Dynamics Group and is co-editor of the 1990 book The Earth's Middle Atmosphere. |
1172. **Hodson, Tatiane Melchior Stefanello**; [UK] Oceanographer, author, undertaking a Master's degree in International Public Policy at Queen Mary College, University of London. |
1173. **Hoe, Gary L.**; [USA] Colonel USAF (retired), Technical Director of several nuclear weapon effects tests at the Nevada Test Site, member Scientists for Accurate Radiation Information (SARI). | P.E.

1174. **Hoemann, Andreas**; Geologist. | Dipl. Geologist.
1175. **van der Hoeven, Dr. Tom**; [The Netherlands] Energy transport modelling expert. |
1176. **Hoevenaar, Dr. Martijn**; [The Netherlands] Independent researcher, physics, education, medicine. |
1177. **von Hofe, Prof. Detlef**; [Germany] Professor and former managing director of the DVS. Honorary Professor at Otto-von-Guericke Technical University, Magdeburg (1995). Awarded DIN Honour Needle (1997). Awarded Bela Zorkoczy Medal of Honour from Scientific Association for Mechanical Engineering, Budapest (2000). | Dr.-Ing. in Welding Technology from Technical University of Braunschweig (1974). | [C]
1178. **Hoffman, Dr. Doug**; Author, The Resilient Earth. | Ph.D.
1179. **Hoffman, Rainer**; Signatory of The Climate Manifest of Heiligenroth. |
1180. **Hofman, Heinz**; Signatory of The Climate Manifest of Heiligenroth. |
1181. **Hofmann, Gerhard**; [Australia] Geologist and palaeontologist, former director of the Geological Survey of Queensland. |
1182. **Hofmann, Prof. Heiko**; [Germany] Professor at Vocational Academy Dresden. | Dr.Ing.
1183. **Hofmann-Reinecke, Dr. Hans**; [South Africa] Nuclear physicist, author of several books “Grün und Dumm”, articles and videos on global warming and alternative energies for the general public. |
1184. **zu Hohenlohe-Bartenstein, Ferdinand Furst**; Signatory of The Climate Manifest of Heiligenroth. |
1185. **Hohm, Mark T.**; [Canada] Professional engineer registered with the Association of Professional Engineers and Geoscientists of Alberta (APEGA). |
1186. **Holland, David**; [UK] Member of the Institution of Engineering and Technology. |
1187. **Holland, Dr. Sinclair**; [UK] | MBChB from Edinburgh, Medical Doctor.
1188. **Hollander, Prof. Jack M.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Energy and Resources, University of California, Berkeley Vice-President Emeritus, The Ohio State University First Head, Energy and Environment Division, Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory Fellow APS, AAAS. |
1189. **Hollars, Dr. Dennis**; [USA] Astrophysicist. | Ph.D. in Astrophysics from New Mexico State University.
1190. **Holler, Siegfried**; | Dipl. Geologist.
1191. **Hollingworth, Jim**; [USA] Social scientist, author Climate Change: A Convenient Truth. |
1192. **Holmes, Dr. Robert Ian**; [Australia] University lecturer (retired) and climate scientist. | Ph.D. in Climate Science/Mitigation.
1193. **Holmgren, Dr. Gunnar**; [Sweden] Head of Dept. of Engineering Sciences (retired), Uppsala University. | Ph.D. in Space Physics.
1194. **Holtby, R.G.**; Professional agrologist. |
1195. **Holtkamp, David B.**; [USA] Scientific Staff Member Physics Division Los Alamos National Laboratory. |
1196. **Holtrop, Prof. Jan F.**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Petroleum Engineering, Delft University of Technology. |
1197. **Hombroek, Hans**; [The Netherlands] Lifetime experience in the international geo-energy industry. | M.Sc. in Geoscience.
1198. **Homburg, Prof. Stefan**; [Germany] German economics professor. Past Director of the Institute of Public Finance at the University of Hannover, past Professor of Economics at University of Bonn and University of Magdeburg. | Economics degree (1985), Ph.D. (1987) from Cologne University. | [C]
1199. **Homewood, Paul**; [UK] Climate & energy policy analyst. |
1200. **Honrath, Dr. Kurt**; Technical director (retired). | Dr.Ing.
1201. **Hoornstra, Tom**; [The Netherlands] Air-conditioning engineer. |

1202. **Hoover, Dr. Gary M.**; [USA] Geophysicist, physicist and consultant with research and operational experience in atmospheric energy absorption, nuclear reactor operations and exploration geophysics. Board member of a geo-service company. |
1203. **Hopley, Selwyn**; [Australia] MSSSI, Land and engineering surveyor (retired). |
1204. **Hoppe, Dr. Andreas**; [Germany] Systems biologist, Institute for Bee Research. |
1205. **Horgan, David**; [Ireland] Resource company director. | M.A. from Cambridge University, MBA from Harvard University.
1206. **Horger, Christopher Paul**; [USA] lifetime experience in optical network design. |
1207. **Horn, Art**; [USA] Meteorologist currently operating <http://www.theartofweather.com>. |
1208. **Horst, Dr. Manfred**; [France] Lifetime career in healthcare and pharmaceuticals. | M.D., Ph.D., MBA.
1209. **Horsting, Walter**; [USA] Leads national and international teams in high-profile projects, including clean energy, entertainment venues, governmental headquarters, performance centers, resorts, stadia, and theme parks. Advocate of fourth-generation molten salt reactors. |
1210. **Horstink, Jan**; [The Netherlands] Earth scientist, exploration projects oil & gas ME & FE. |
1211. **Hou, Dr. Arthur Y.**; [USA] Deceased (1947-2013). NASA weather scientist. Former Senior Scientist in the Science and Exploration Directorate at NASA Goddard Space Flight Center and Mission Scientist for the Global Precipitation Measurement (GPM) Mission. | Ph.D. in Applied Physics from Harvard University, S.B. in Aeronautics and Astronautics from Massachusetts Institute of Technology. | [CP]
1212. **Houghton, Captain Thomas C.**; [USA] USNR (retired), qualified Nuclear Engineering Officer; Sr. Director, Reactor Programs, Nuclear Energy Institute. |
1213. **Houston Jr., Prof. Robert G.**; [USA] Professor, Eastern Kentucky University, Richmond, KY. | Ph.D. in Economics.
1214. **Hovland, Prof. Martin Torvald**; [Norway] Emeritus Professor. Geophysical and geological advisor, former lecturer at University of Tromsø. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. |
1215. **Howarth-Wass, Antonia**; [Australia] Mathematician. |
1216. **Hoyt, Douglas V.**; [USA] Senior scientist at Raytheon (retired). Co-author, The Role of the Sun in Climate Change. Previously with NCAR, NOAA, and the World Radiation Center, Davos, Switzerland. | B.S. in Physics from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, M.S. in Astro-Geophysics from University of Colorado.
1217. **Hubiner, Vaclav**; [Czech Republic] Retired ambassador, anthropologist, climate policy commentator for [www.forum24.cz](http://www.forum24.cz). |
1218. **Huckans, Prof. John H.**; [USA] Assistant Professor Bloomsburg University of Pennsylvania. |
1219. **Hudson, Jerome**; Physicist focused on aperture synthesis and optics. |
1220. **Huebner, Dr. J. Stephen**; [USA] Research geologist (retired), US Geological Survey. | Ph.D.
1221. **Huertas, Antonio J.**; [Spain] Engineer with 35 years' experience in energy politics and operation, and environmental care. |
1222. **Huettner, Dr. Bernd**; | Ph.D.
1223. **Huff, Dr. Edward**; [USA] Senior scientist at NASA (retired). | Ph.D.
1224. **Hug, Dr. Heinz**; Chemiker. | Dr. rer. nat.
1225. **Hughes, Geraint**; [Australia] Mechanical building engineer, climate researcher. |
1226. **Hughes, Seamus**; [Ireland] Specialist in genetics. | B.Agric.Sc.
1227. **Hughes, Warwick**; [Australia] New Zealand earth scientist living in Perth. |
1228. **Huijser, A.**; [The Netherlands] Physicist and former CTO Royal Philips Electronics. |
1229. **Hulme, Prof. Mike**; [UK] Professor of Human Geography in the Department of Geography at the University of Cambridge, and also a Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge. Former Professor of Climate and Culture at King's College London (2013-2017) and of Climate Change in the School of Environmental Sciences at the University of East Anglia. | B.Sc. (Hons) in Geography

- from University of Durham (1981), Ph.D. in Applied Climatology from University of Wales, Swansea. Website <http://www.mikehulme.org/>. | [C]
1230. **Humlum, Prof. Ole**; [Norway] Danish Emeritus Professor of Physical Geography at the University of Oslo, Department of Geosciences and Adjunct Professor of Physical Geography at the University Centre in Svalbard. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. | Bachelor's degrees in Geology, Geography, Zoology and Botany, M.Sc. in Glacial Geomorphology from University of Copenhagen (1976), Ph.D. in Glacial Geomorphology (1980). | [C]
1231. **Hunt, Prof. George L.**; [USA] 1992 Earth Summit whistle-blower. Research Professor at University of Washington. | | [C]
1232. **Hunt, Patrick**; [Canada] former member of the Royal Canadian Navy, former member of the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia, retired entrepreneur in the high-tech field (35 years). |
1233. **Hunt, S. Fuller**; [USA] Biology teacher at Preparatory High School of Mathematics, Science, Technology and Careers, Calabash, North Carolina. |
1234. **Hunt, William**; [USA] Research scientist, worked for the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration and served as a wildlife biologist and a geologist. Hunt produced a 2007 audio series titled "Global Warming Exposed!" and is set to release a book titled Global Warming Challenged-Science or Myth? |
1235. **Hutchison, Douglas**; [Australia] Consulting geologist in the mining industry, member of the Australian Institute of Geoscientists. | B.Sc. and M.Sc. degrees in Geology.
1236. **Hüttner, Dr. Bernd**; Theoretical Physicist. | Dr. rer. nat.
1237. **Hutton, Dr. A. Neil**; [Canada] Past President, Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists. |
1238. **Hyde, David**; [Australia] Former Scientific Chairman of Australian Underwater Federation (NSW). | M.Env.St. in Environmental Biology.
1239. **Hynd, William**; [UK] Edinburgh. | M.S. in Physics.
1240. **Hyodo, Prof. Masayuki**; [Japan] Professor of Earth Science, Kobe University. |
1241. **Iacovone, Nicola**; [Italy] Physicist. |
1242. **Idso, Dr. Craig D.**; [USA] Geographer, faculty researcher, Office of Climatology, Arizona State University and founder of the Center for the Study of Carbon Dioxide and Global Change. | B.S. in Geography from Arizona State University, M.S. in Agronomy from University of Nebraska - Lincoln (1996), Ph.D. in Geography from Arizona State University (1998). Brother is Keith E. Idso, father is Sherwood B. Idso. | [CP]
1243. **Idso, Prof. Keith E.**; [USA] Botanist, former Adjunct Professor of Biology at Maricopa County Community College District and the vice president of the Center for the Study of Carbon Dioxide and Global Change. Brother is Craig D. Idso, father is Sherwood B. Idso. | B.S. in Agriculture (Plant Sciences) and M.S. (Agronomy and Plant Genetics) from University of Arizona. Ph.D. in Botany from Arizona State University. | [C]
1244. **Idso, Prof. Sherwood B.**; [USA] President of the Center for the Study of Carbon Dioxide and Global Change. Former research physicist, USDA Water Conservation Laboratory, and Adjunct Professor of Geology, Geography, and Botany and Microbiology at Arizona State University. | B.Phys. in Physics (1964), M.S. in Soil Science & Physics (1966), Ph.D. in Soil Science, Meteorology and Mechanical Engineering, all from Institute of Technology, University of Minnesota. | [CP]
1245. **Ijzerman, Pieter**; [Portugal] entrepreneur in modern energy solutions and electric mobility. |
1246. **Illarionov, Andrei**; [Russia] Senior Fellow, Center for Global Liberty and Prosperity, U.S.; founder and director of the Institute of Economic Analysis, Russia. | Ph.D.
1247. **Ingolfsson, Prof. Olafur**; [Iceland] Professor at the University of Iceland who has conducted extensive expeditions and field research in the both the Arctic and Antarctic, chilled fears that the iconic polar bear is threatened by global warming. Ingolfsson was awarded the prestigious "Antarctic Service Medal of the United States" by the National Science Foundation. |

1248. **Ingraham, John C.**; [USA] Scientific Staff Member Los Alamos National Laboratory (retired). Member American Geophysical Union. |
1249. **Ingram, Paul**; [Australia] Qualified Geologist, Member of the Australian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, studying palaeoanthropology and human evolution. |
1250. **Innes, Dr. Elizabeth**; [Canada] Scientist, Senior Chemist, Health Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. | Ph.D.
1251. **Inoue, Dr. Kanzan**; [USA] President & physicist of Exponential Future LLC. | M.S. & Ph.D. in Physics.
1252. **Irons, Larry**; [USA] Sr. Geophysicist at Fairfield Nodal (Areas of Specialization: Paleoclimate), Lakewood, Colorado, USA. | B.S. in Geology, M.S. in Geology.
1253. **Ironside, Rick**; [Canada] Director Fortress ESG, provides specialized expertise to help clients map out their journey to attempt to achieve the goal of net zero by 2050. |
1254. **Itenberg, Yakov**; [Israel] 25 years reserve meteorological officer of Israeli Defense Forces Home Front Command. | B.Sc. in Meteorology and Climatology, M.Sc. in Physics Education.
1255. **Itoh, Dr. Kiminori**; [Japan] Industrial Chemistry, University of Tokyo. Yokohama National University. Author, Lies and Traps in the Global Warming Affair. | Ph.D. in Industrial Chemistry from University of Tokyo (1978). | [C]
1256. **Izrael, Prof. Yuri Antonievich**; [Russia] Deceased (1930–2014). Soviet and Russian meteorologist. Former chairman, Committee for Hydrometeorology (USSR); Professor, former director, Institute of Global Climate and Ecology (Russian Academy of Science); vice-chairman of IPCC 2001–2007, vice-president of the World Meteorological Organization. | | [C]
1257. **Jackson, Anthony**; [Australia] (retired). | Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Laws.
1258. **Jackson, Prof. Barrie**; [Canada] Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering at Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. |
1259. **Jackson, Helen**; [USA] Research Physicist, Air Force Research Laboratory Wright Laboratory Member Materials Research Society, IEEE. |
1260. **Jackson, Kenneth A.**; President, Materials Research Society (1976-1977) President, American Association for Crystal Growth (1970-1976) Chalmers Award (Materials Society of the AIME) 2003 Award of the American Association for Crystal Growth 1993; Matthewson Gold Medal (AIME) 1966 Member National Academy of Engineering; Fellow APS, AAAS, The Metallurgical Society. |
1261. **Jackson, Terri**; [USA] Director, Independent climate Research Group, Northern Ireland and London (Founder of the Energy Group at the Institute of Physics, London), UK. | M.Sc., M.Phil.
1262. **Jacobs, Albert F.**; [Canada] Co-founder and spokesperson of the Canadian group Friends of Science, which was established to challenge the Kyoto Protocol. | Geol.Drs., P. Geol.
1263. **Jacobs, Jan**; [Belgium] Science journalist specializing in climate and energy transition. |
1264. **Jacobs, Sen. Nancy**; [USA] State Senator (retired) Maryland State. |
1265. **Jacot, Christian**; [Switzerland] Pharmacist. |
1266. **de Jager, Prof. Jan**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Geology at VU University Amsterdam, University of Utrecht. |
1267. **Jakubazsko, Richard**; [Brazil] Executive Editor of Agro DBO Magazine and co-author of book CO2, Warming and Climate Change: Are you kidding us? |
1268. **James, Craig**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
1269. **James, Dr. Keith H.**; [UK] Consultant geologist. | Ph.D.
1270. **Janio, Dr. Anthony**; [UK] Independent elected councillor in Brighton and Hove. | Ph.D. in Physics.
1271. **Janke, Prof. Axel**; [Germany] Professor of Evolutionary Genomics. | Ph.D.
1272. **Janota, Jim**; [USA] Developing and improving petroleum-based chemicals, plastics and applications. |
1273. **Janson, Mats**; [Sweden] | M.Sc. in Electrical Engineering from KTH Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm.

1274. **Janssen, Guy**; [Belgium] Reactor sciences, experienced conventional electric power expert. | M.Sc. Applied Sciences (civil engineer electromechanics), M.Sc. Nuclear Engineering.
1275. **Japar, Dr. Georg**; | | [C]
1276. **Japar, Dr. Steven M.**; Atmospheric chemist. IPCC reviewer. Author of 83 peer-reviewed publications and in the areas of climate change, atmospheric chemistry, air pollutions and vehicle emissions. | Ph.D. | [P]
1277. **Jarny, Prof. Yvon**; [France] Emeritus Professor in Thermal and Energy Sciences, Nantes University. |
1278. **Jastrow, Dr. Robert**; [USA] Deceased (1925–2008), American astronomer, planetary physicist, cosmologist and leading NASA scientist who, together with Fred Seitz and William Nierenberg, established the George C. Marshall Institute. Mount Wilson Institute, USA. | B.A., M.A. (1945), and Ph.D. (1948) in Physics from Columbia University. | [CP]
1279. **Jaworowski, Prof. Zbigniew**; [Poland] Physicist, Professor of natural sciences. Chairman - Scientific Council of Central Laboratory for Radiological Protection, Warsaw, Poland. researcher on ice core CO2 records. | Ph.D., D.Sc.
1280. **Jayaraj, Vijay**; [India] Research Associate at CO2 Coalition, contributor to Cornwall Alliance. |
1281. **Jeffrey, Rob**; [South Africa] Economic risk consultant: senior economist and managing consultant, leading expert in energy and electricity. |
1282. **Jelbring, Hans**; [Sweden] Climate researcher. |
1283. **Jelinski, Eric**; [Canada] Alumnus and contract lecturer, University of Toronto, Department of Chemical Engineering and Applied Chemistry, CHE568 Lecturer, Nuclear Plant Engineering. | M.Eng., P.Eng.
1284. **Jenkins, David A.L.**; [UK] Geologist, director Hurricane Energy plc. |
1285. **Jenkins, Dr. Jon**; [Australia] Computer modelling, virology, Sydney, Australia. Former politician. | Ph.D., M.D.
1286. **Jensen, Dr. Dennis**; [Australia] Politician, nuclear physicist and a former researcher for Australia's Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Organization (CSIRO) and the Defense Science and Technology Organization (DSTO). | Ph.D.
1287. **Jesshope, Prof. Chris**; [UK] Emeritus Professor University of Amsterdam, Director Techne Consulting Ltd. |
1288. **Jessop, David**; [UK] Lifetime career in the water industry. | C.Eng., M.I.C.E.
1289. **Jobin, Claude**; [France] Retired A&M engineer specialized in microwave communication. |
1290. **Joffe, Michael A.**; [Australia] Test Engineer Manager Luminus Devices, Inc. Member OSA H. Richard Johnson Co-Founder and Former CEO Watkins-Johnson Company (retired) Life Fellow IEEE, Member National Academy of Engineering. |
1291. **Johansson, Göran**; [Sweden] Specialist in energy systems. |
1292. **Johnsen, Dr. Hans Konrad**; [Norway] Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. | Dr.Ing.
1293. **Johnson, Prof. Claes**; [Sweden] Emeritus Professor of Mathematics at Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. |
1294. **Johnson, Daniel P.**; Chemist and Engineer. |
1295. **Johnson, H. Richard**; [USA] Co-Founder and Former CEO, Watkins-Johnson Company (retired), Life Fellow IEEE, Member National Academy of Engineering. |
1296. **Johnson, Ian**; [Australia] Consultant. Bachelor of Engineering. |
1297. **Johnson, James R.**; [USA] 3M Company (retired) Member Carlton Society (3M Hall of Fame). Member National Academy of Engineering. |
1298. **Johnson, Laurence N.**; [USA] Lt Col, USAF (retired). | M.S. in Meteorology, M.S.E. in Aerospace Engineering.
1299. **Johnson, Mark**; Meteorologist. |
1300. **Johnson, Terrell**; [USA] Principal Environmental Engineer, Certified Wildlife Biologist, Green River, Wyoming, USA. | B.S. in Zoology, M.S. in Wildlife & Range Resources, Air & Water Quality.

1301. **Johnston, Prof. Paul A.**; [Canada] Associate Professor of Palaeontology & Paleoecology, Department of Earth and Environmental Sciences, Mount Royal University, Calgary, Alberta. |
1302. **Johnston, William Robert**; Physicist. |
1303. **Jonas, Mike**; [Australia] IT consultant (retired), frequent contributor to Watts Up With That? |
1304. **Jones, Prof. Peter**; [USA] Professor of New Testament (retired), Westminster Theological Seminary; Founder and President, truthXchange, Escondido, CA. | Ph.D. in New Testament.
1305. **Jones, Dr. Raymond J.**; [Australia] Retired agronomist, Townsville, Australia. | Ph.D., FATSE, OAM.
1306. **Jones, Richard T.**; [Canada] Experimental physicist, researched in the field of fission energy. |
1307. **Jones, Dr. Robert**; [UK] Director at Warwick Energy. | B.Sc. and Ph.D. in Mining Engineering.
1308. **Jones, Stephen Latimer**; [UK] IT professional. | B.A. in Chemistry.
1309. **de Jong, Jan**; [The Netherlands] Former director Sampo Industrial Insurance NV. Benelux and Electrisk Insurance Company N.V. |
1310. **de Jong, Jan C.**; [The Netherlands] Expert in energy and thermal process engineering, lifetime career in the oil and gas industry. | M.Sc. in Process Engineering at TU Delft.
1311. **Jongen, Hub**; [The Netherlands] Dutch electrical engineer. |
1312. **Jonsson, Lars**; [Sweden] Artist, author and ornithologist. Has made several expeditions to Arctic and Antarctica. Engaged in climate politics since several years. Advisor to The Stockholm Initiative. |
1313. **Jowett, E. Craig**; [Canada] Geologist and environmental researcher. | Ph.D. from University of Toronto.
1314. **Judd, O’Dean**; [USA] LANL Fellow Los Alamos National Laboratory (retired) Technical Advisor and Consultant Fellow APS, IEEE, AAAS. |
1315. **Julien, André**; [Canada] Thermodynamics expert, over 40 patents published. M.Sc. in Mechanical Engineering. |
1316. **Juliusson, Prof. Gunnar**; [Sweden] Professor of Haematology, Lund University, Senior Consultant, Skåne, University Hospital, Lund. Member of the Climate Realists’ Scientific Advisory Board. |
1317. **Jungnickel, Horst**; Former manager in the energy industry. | Dipl.Ing.oec.
1318. **Juppenlatz, Zana**; [UK] Consultant in environment, environmental law and sustainability, including renewable energy projects. |
1319. **Jødal, Morten**; [Norway] Biologist, Former employee of the Norwegian Research Council and the Centre for the Development and Environment at the University of Oslo. |
1320. **Kaijser, Prof. Sten**; [Sweden] Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, Uppsala University. Advisor to The Stockholm Initiative. | Ph.D.
1321. **Kaiser, Dr. Klaus L.E.**; [Canada] Research scientist (retired), National Water Research Institute, author of numerous press articles. | Ph.D. (Dr. rer. nat.) in Chemistry.
1322. **Kaldor, Andrew**; Distinguished Scientific Advisor Manager of Breakthrough Research, ExxonMobil Corporation (retired) Fellow AAAS, Member ACS. |
1323. **Kalenda, Pavel**; [Czech Republic] Coal expert. | Ph.D., C.Sc.
1324. **Kalmanovitch, Norm**; [Canada] Professional Geophysicist of Canada. |
1325. **Kaluza, Andreas**; Mining Engineer & metallurgist. | Dipl.Ing.
1326. **Kamenopoulos, Dr. Sotiris**; Independent researcher in sustainable exploitation of mineral resources, social license to operate, and risk management; WCD Ambassador. | Ph.D.
1327. **Kapitsa, Andrei**; [Russia] Russian geographer and Antarctic ice core researcher. |
1328. **Kaplan, Prof. Alexander E.**; [USA] Professor, Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering. The Johns Hopkins University Max Born Award (Optical Society of America) 2005 Alexander von Humboldt Award (von Humboldt Foundation) 1996 Fellow OSA. |

1329. **Kappel, Bill**; [USA] Storm Analysis, Climatology, Operation Forecasting, Vice President/Senior Meteorologist, Applied Weather Associates, LLC, University of Colorado, Colorado Springs, USA. | B.S. in Physical Science-Geology, B.S. in Meteorology.
1330. **Kaprielian, Al**; [USA] Veteran meteorologist of WZMY TV-50 in New Hampshire, who has been forecasting for 25 years. |
1331. **Karlén, Prof. Wibjörn**; [Sweden] Emeritus Professor of Physical Geography and Quaternary Geology at the University of Stockholm. Member of the Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board and Advisor to The Stockholm Initiative. | M.Sc. in Quaternary Sciences, Ph.D. in Physical Geography. | [C]
1332. **Kärner, Dr. Olavi**; [Estonia] Research Associate, Dept. of Atmospheric Physics, Institute of Astrophysics and Atmospheric Physics, Toravere, Estonia. | Ph.D. | [CP]
1333. **Karr, Dr. Thomas J.**; [USA] Physicist, Principal Director (retired) in the US Office of the Undersecretary of Defense for Research & Engineering. Director, DARPA & Strategic Projects, Advanced Concepts & Technology Division Northrop Grumman Electronic Systems Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory (1984-1996) Editor, Applied Optics (1991-1994) Member OSA, AAAS; Senior Member IEEE. | Ph.D.
1334. **Karras, Thomas W.**; [USA] Senior Fellow Lockheed Martin Commercial Space Systems. Life Member APS, Member OSA, AIAA, SPIE. |
1335. **Karutz, Dr. André**; [Germany] Chemist, expert in environmental matters. | Dr. rer. nat.
1336. **Kasprzak, Bogdan**; [Canada] Professional geoscientist, lifetime experience in data modelling, data analysing and data interpretation. |
1337. **Katz, Prof. Jonathan**; [USA] Professor of Physics, Washington University. |
1338. **Kauffman, Prof. Joel M.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, University of the Sciences (USP) in Philadelphia. | Ph.D. in Organic Chemistry from Massachusetts Institute of Technology. B.S. in Chemistry from Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science (now USP). | [CP]
1339. **Kaup, Prof. David J.**; [USA] Provost's Distinguished Professor Department of Mathematics University of Central Florida. |
1340. **Kear, Dr. David**; [New Zealand] Former Director-General, NZ Dept. Scientific and Industrial Research. | Ph.D., FRSNZ, CMG.
1341. **Kearsley, Prof. Geoffrey**; [New Zealand] Geography Professor at University of Otago, developing a program in environmental communication; Director of Wilderness Research Foundation. |
1342. **Keen, Dr. Richard**; [USA] University of Colorado. | Ph.D. in Climatology/Geography.
1343. **Keenan, Douglas J.**; Former Morgan Stanley employee and current independent mathematical researcher. |
1344. **Keenan, Mark Gerard**; [Ireland] Journalist and former science advisor, Department of Energy and Climate Change, U.K., Former Environmental Affairs Officer, United Nations Environment Division, Geneva, Switzerland. Author of book Transcending the Climate Change Deception – Toward Real Sustainability. | | [C]
1345. **Kehrer, Prof. Gerhard**; [Germany] Professor, physician, internist and physiologist (retired). |
1346. **Kelessidis, Prof. R. Vassilios C.**; [Greece] Former Professor at Khalifa University, Texas A&M at Qatar and Technical University of Crete Greece, lifetime of experience in petroleum engineering. |
1347. **Keller, Prof. W.J. 'Wouter'**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Statistical Methods, former member Board of Directors, Central Bureau of Statistics (CBS). |
1348. **Keller, William E.**; [USA] Leader, Low Temperature Physics Group 1971-1985 Los Alamos National Laboratory (retired) Fellow APS. |
1349. **Kellow, Prof. Aynsley**; [Australia] Professor of Social Sciences at Griffith University. Emeritus Professor of Government at University of Tasmania. IPCC contributing author. | B.A. (Hons), Ph.D. in Political Studies from University of Otago (1980). | [C]
1350. **Kelly, Dr. James**; [USA] Data science executive. | Ph.D. in Physics.

1351. **Kelly, Kathryn E.**; [USA] President Delta Toxicology. |
1352. **Kelly, Kerry**; [USA] Energy and environment professional. | Geology degree.
1353. **Kelly, Prof. Michael J.**; [UK] Emeritus Prince Philip Professor of Technology at the University of Cambridge, Fellow of the Royal Society, Fellow of the Royal Academy of Engineering, Fellow of the Institute of Physics, Fellow of the Institution of Engineering and Technology, Senior Member of the Institute of Electronic and Electrical Engineering. | M.A., Ph.D., Sc.D., M.A.E.
1354. **Kelly, Michael L.**; [USA] US Navy, tool design engineer (retired). | B.S.
1355. **Kelsey, Dr. Alison**; [Australia] Palaeoclimatologist and archaeologist at University of Queensland. | Ph.D.
1356. **Kemm, Dr. Kelvin**; [South Africa] Nuclear physicist and mathematician turned consultant/lobbyist. Former CEO and scientist at South Africa's atomic energy corporation, Nuclear Africa, Pretoria. | Ph.D.
1357. **Kemmis, Kevin**; [Australia] Climate researcher, information technology expert. |
1358. **Kendrick, Dr. Hugh**; [USA] Director (retired) Plans and Analysis, Office of Nuclear Reactor Research, US Dept. of Energy. Asst. Secretary for Nuclear Reactor Programs, DOE Assistant to the President, Science Applications International Corporation (retired). Fellow American Physical Society, Member ANS. | Ph.D. in Nuclear Engineering.
1359. **Kennel, John M.**; [USA] Autonetics Division, Boeing North American (retired) Formerly, Electronics Division, Northrop Grumman Corporation Member AAAS, AIAA. |
1360. **Kepshire, Dr. Bernard M.**; [USA] Research Projects Manager, Oregon State University AquaFish Collaborative Research Support Program, Retired, Corvallis, OR. | Ph.D. in Fisheries Biology.
1361. **van Kerchove, Jacques**; [The Netherlands] Economist and marketer, former CFO Rabobank, now climate and environment researcher. |
1362. **Kerkdijk-Otten, Henri G.**; [The Netherlands] Founder and chairman of Restoring Africa's Wildlife Foundation, Founder and former chairman of True Nature Foundation <https://truenaturefoundation.org/>. | M.Sc. in History from University of Nijmegen (1998)
1363. **Kerkin, Gary**; [New Zealand] Retired chemical engineer, Upper Hutt. Executive member New Zealand Climate Science Coalition. |
1364. **Kerr, John L.D.**; [UK] Environmental consultant. | B.A. (Hons) in Environmental Science & Technology, B.Sc. (Hons) in Chemistry.
1365. **Kettley, John**; [UK] TV weatherman/meteorologist formerly of the Met Office and the Fluid Dynamics Department at the Bracknell headquarters. |
1366. **Keutner, Prof. Helmut**; [Germany] Professor TFH Berlin FB-VI. | Dr.Ing.
1367. **Khan, Prof. Aftab Alam**; [Bangladesh] Active Professor Geological Oceanography, BSMR Maritime University; Professor of Geology and Geophysics (retired) at Dhaka University. | Ph.D.
1368. **Khandekar, Dr. Madhav L.**; [Canada] Former IPCC expert reviewer. Former scientist for Environment Canada. Former Editor, Climate Research. | B.Sc. in Physics, B.Sc. in Mathematics, M.Sc. in Statistics from Pune University, M.Sc. & Ph.D. in meteorology from Florida State University (1968). | [C]
1369. **Khilyuk, Dr. Leonid F.**; [USA] University of Southern California. Russian Academy of Natural Sciences, American Branch. | Ph.D. | [P]
1370. **Kienle, Dr. Udo**; [Germany] Agricultural Scientist at University of Hohenheim. |
1371. **Killion, Neil**; [Australia] Active in the climate debate, member of the Saltbush Club. | M.A. in Psychology.
1372. **Kilty, Prof. Kevin T.**; [USA] Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering at University of Wyoming. |
1373. **Kingsbury, Paul I.**; [USA] Manager, Physical Properties Research Department Corning Inc. (retired) |
1374. **Kininmonth, William**; [Australia] Australian meteorologist. Former head of Australia's National Climate Centre at the Bureau of Meteorology, former Australian delegate to World

- Meteorological Organization Commission for Climatology. Science adviser to the Science and Public Policy Institute. Author of book: Climate Change, a Natural Hazard. | B.Sc. from University of Western Australia, M.Sc. in Atmospheric Science from Colorado State University, M.Admin. from Monash University. | [CP]
1375. **Kinsley, Fred**; [USA] Geologist (retired). | M.Sc.
1376. **Király, József**; [Hungary] Chemical engineer and co-author of Hungarian site [www.klimarealista.hu](http://www.klimarealista.hu). |
1377. **Kirchman, Kevin**; [USA] Editor of the Climate Science Journal, more than a decade in renewable energy engineering. |
1378. **Kirchner, Dr. Gerhard**; [Austria] Berg ingenieur, climate realist. |
1379. **Kirk, Bill**; [USA] CEO & Founder, Weather Trends International, Inc., Bethlehem, PA. | B.S. in Earth & Atmospheric Sciences.
1380. **Kirkby, Jasper**; [Switzerland] Research scientist at CERN. | | [C]
1381. **Kirkwood, David A.**; [UK] Professional engineer working in IT, Deputy Chairman of Reform UK Scotland. | M.Sc., MIET.
1382. **Kirstein, Prof. Werner**; [Germany] Emeritus Professor of Climatology at Institute for Geography, University of Leipzig. |
1383. **Kjærsgaard, Sören**; [Denmark] Professional chemical engineer. |
1384. **Klaus, Václav**; [Czech Republic] Czech economist and politician, second President of the Czech Republic. |
1385. **Klein, Prof. Micha**; [Israel] Emeritus Professor, Department of Geography and Environmental Studies. | Ph.D.
1386. **Klein, Vladimir**; [France] lifetime career in renewable energy projects, patent holder in aerobic composting of organic waste. |
1387. **Kleinhenz, Bernhard**; [Germany] College teacher of biology, chemistry and physics. |
1388. **Klessinger, Gunther**; [Germany] Physicist at University of Regensburg Germany and Boulder Colorado. |
1389. **Kling, Dr. Arnold**; Economist. |
1390. **Klotzbach, Dr. Philip J.**; [USA] Meteorologist and renowned climate researcher associated with Colorado State University. | | [CP]
1391. **Knapp, Floyd Lee**; [USA] | B.Sc. in Geography and Climatology from Portland State University.
1392. **Knappenberger, Paul C.**; [USA] Formerly of the George C. Marshall Institute. Senior researcher with New Hope Environmental Services, has published numerous peer-reviewed studies related to climate change, including a 2006 study questioning the linkage between global warming and severe hurricanes. Also serves as administrator for the sceptical climate change website [www.WorldClimateReport.com](http://www.WorldClimateReport.com). | | [P]
1393. **Knecht, Markus D.**; [Switzerland] Chemist, 15 years research on climate change. |
1394. **Knight, Paul**; [USA] Meteorologist/instructor at Penn State University and the Pennsylvania State Climatologist. |
1395. **Knowles, Stephen C.**; [USA] Marine scientist and geologist, Beacon, New York. |
1396. **Knox, David**; [Australia] IT professional. | Bachelor's degree in Business from University of South Australia, MBA from Charles Sturt University.
1397. **Knox, Prof. Robert S.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Physics, University of Rochester, Member APS Council 1985-1988 Fellow APS. | Ph.D. | [P]
1398. **Knüpffer, Klaus**; [Germany] METEO SERVICE weather research GmbH. | Dipl. Meteorologe.
1399. **Knut, Dr. Wuntke**; Chemist. |
1400. **Koch, Raymond**; [Belgium] Research Director at Lab. Plasma Physics, RMA Brussels (retired) and Fellow Lecturer at University of Mons. |
1401. **Koelle, Dr. Dietrich E.**; Engineering office for system analysis. | Dr.Ing.
1402. **Koermer, Prof. James P.**; [USA] Professor of Meteorology and the Director of the Meteorological Institute at Plymouth State University. | Ph.D.

1403. **Kok, Kenneth D.**; [USA] Nuclear Engineer (retired), ASME Fellow, Past Chair of the ASME Nuclear Engineering Division and the ASME Energy Committee. |
1404. **de Kok, Rob**; [The Netherlands] Principal geophysicist, researching influence of CO2 on atmospheric temperatures. |
1405. **Koldewyn, Prof. William A.**; [USA] Senior Consultant Strategic Space Development, Inc. Adjunct Professor of Physics, Dixie State College Staff Consultant and SBSS Chief Scientist, Ball Aerospace & Technology Corp. (retired). |
1406. **Kollarits, Richard V.**; [USA] Member of the Technical Staff AT&T Laboratories/Research (retired). |
1407. **Kolmschate, Hans**; [The Netherlands] Chemical engineer, University of Twente. |
1408. **Kolorz, Dominik**; [Poland] Chairman of the Slasko-Dabrowski Region of NSZZ. |
1409. **Kolovos, Dr. Christos J.**; [Greece] Mining & Metallurgy Engineer, former Director of Mine Planning & Contractor Works Dept., Public Power Corporation of Greece. | Ph.D.
1410. **Kominis, Prof. Iannis**; [Greece] Assistant Professor Department of Physics, University of Crete. |
1411. **Kondis, Tom**; Chemist and consultant with practical experience in absorption and emission spectroscopy. |
1412. **Kondratyev, Prof. Kirill Yakovlevich**; [Russia] Deceased (1920–2006). Professor of Atmospheric Physics and department head. Former head of the Department of Radiation Studies at the Main Geophysical Observatory. Research Centre for Ecological Safety, Russian Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg. Member of the Academy of Sciences of the Soviet Union and Russian Academy of Sciences, the International Academy of Astronautics, the German National Academy of Sciences Leopoldina, the American Meteorological Society and the Royal Meteorological Society. | Degree in Atmospheric Physics from University of Leningrad (1946). | [CP]
1413. **de Koning, Henk**; [The Netherlands] Former principal management consultant Atos Consulting with specialisation in logistics, IT and information security. | M.Sc.
1414. **Koonin, Prof. Steven E.**; [USA] American theoretical physicist and former director of the Center for Urban Science and Progress at New York University; professor in the Department of Civil and Urban Engineering at NYU's Tandon School of Engineering. Author of Unsettled: What Climate Science Tells Us, What It Doesn't, and Why It Matters. | B.Sc. from California Institute of Technology, Ph.D. from Massachusetts Institute of Technology. | [C]
1415. **Koop, David**; [Canada] Analytical chemist. | B.Sc.
1416. **van Kooten, Prof. G. Cornelis 'Kees'**; [Canada] Professor and Canada Research Chair in environmental studies and climate change, Dept. of Economics, University of Victoria. | Ph.D. in Agricultural and Resource Economics.
1417. **Kop, Prof. Jan J.H.**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Public Health Engineering, Technical University Delft, The Netherlands. | M.Sc. CEng FICE (Civil Engineer Fellow of the Institution of Civil Engineers).
1418. **Kopanakis, Emmanouil**; [Greece] Mechanical engineer, teacher at the Environmental Education Center of Karpenisi. |
1419. **Korbel, Bill**; [USA] Chief Meteorologist of News 12 in Long Island is a retired weather officer for the U.S. Air Force. |
1420. **Koslover, Robert A.**; [USA] Senior Scientist Scientific Applications and Research Associates (SARA), Inc. |
1421. **Kossobokov, Prof. Vladimir G.**; [Russia] Chief Scientist, Professor Expert, Russian Academy of Sciences, past Vice-Chair, IUGG “GeoRisk” Commission (IUGG Commission on Geophysical Risk and Sustainability) Core Member, ISSO (International Seismic Safety Organization). |
1422. **Köster, Dr. Werner**; [Germany] | Dr. rer. hort.
1423. **Koteles, Prof. Emil**; [Canada] GTE Labs in Waltham (Massachusetts), National Research Council of Canada in Ottawa (Ontario), Visiting Professor at Zhejiang University in Hangzhou (retired). | Ph.D. in Solid State Physics, Max Planck Institute for Solid State Research in Stuttgart.

1424. **Kouffeld, Prof. Rob W.J.**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor, Energy Conversion, Delft University of Technology, The Netherlands. |
1425. **Koutsoyiannis, Prof. Demetris**; [Greece] Professor of Hydrology and Analysis of Hydrosystems at the National Technical University of Athens. |
1426. **Kozinski, Alex**; [USA] Judge on the US Court of Appeals (retired). |
1427. **Krah, Peter**; | MinR a.D. Dipl.Ing.
1428. **Kramer, Dieter**; Signatory of The Climate Manifest of Heiligenroth. |
1429. **Kramm, Dr. Gerhard**; [USA] Theoretical Meteorology at Research Faculty of the Geophysical Institute at the University of Alaska Fairbanks. | Dr. rer. nat. in Meteorology.
1430. **Kraus, Wayne P.**; [USA] Member American Institute of Chemical Engineers (AIChE). |
1431. **Krause, Dr. Albert**; Chemist. | Dr. rer. nat.
1432. **Kreitschitz, Dr. Oswald**; Physicist and companies. | Dipl.Ing., Dr.Ing.
1433. **Kristiansen, Prof. M.**; [USA] C.B.Thornton/P.W.Horn Professor Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering Texas Tech University Fellow APS, IEEE. |
1434. **Krivitzki, Alexandre**; Psychoanalyst, Member of the International Psychoanalytical Association |
1435. **Krivitzky, Alexandre**; [France] Psychoanalyst, Member of the International Psychoanalytical Association. |
1436. **Kronvall, Prof. Johnny**; [Sweden] Emeritus Professor in Building Physics, Malmö University and Lund University. |
1437. **Kroonenberg, Prof. Salomon**; [The Netherlands] Professor, Dept. of Geotechnology, Delft University of Technology, The Netherlands. | Ph.D.
1438. **Kröpelin, Dr. Stefan**; [Germany] Doctorate in Geosciences, Free University of Berlin and University of Cologne (retired), specialized in climate change of the Sahara. |
1439. **Krstic, Darko**; [Cyprus] Editor of <https://philosophyofgoodnews.com/>. |
1440. **Krug, Edward C.**; [USA] Biogeochemist (retired), University of Illinois, Urbana, IL. | Ph.D. in Soil Science.
1441. **Krüger, Prof. Johannes**; [Denmark] Emeritus Professor, Department of Geosciences and Natural Resource Management, University of Copenhagen. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. | Dr.Sci.
1442. **Kryger, Dr. Rosemarie**; [Australia] Retired. | Ph.D. in Biochemistry from University of Queensland, Brisbane.
1443. **Kubat, Gary**; [USA] Professional meteorologist, USA. | B.S. & M.S. in Atmospheric Science.
1444. **Kuchnir, Moyses**; [USA] Applied Scientist Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory (retired). Life Member APS, Member IEEE, AAAS. |
1445. **Kukla, Dr. George**; [USA] research scientist with the Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory at Columbia University. |
1446. **Kukovec, Thomas**; [Italy] Tropical agronomist and subtropical field biologist in the private sector, specialised in semi-arid agriculture, ecophysiology and phytogeography of Sahelian and Saharan plants. Scientific adviser and consultant in research-projects and learned societies. |
1447. **Kull, Lorenz A.**; [USA] President and Chief Operating Officer Science Applications, International Corporation (retired) Life Member APS; Member AAAS, IEEE. |
1448. **Kullman, Prof. Leif**; [Sweden] Professor, Physical geography, Department of Ecology and Environmental science, Umeå University, Areas of Specialization: Paleoclimate (Holocene to the present), glaciology, vegetation history, impact of modern climate on the living landscape, Umeå, Sweden. | Ph.D. in Physical Geography, Plant Ecology, Landscape Ecology.
1449. **Kümel, Dr. Gunter**; [Germany] Lifetime career in virus research in the natural sciences. | Dr. rer. nat.
1450. **Kunc, Prof. Joseph A.**; [USA] Professor, Physics and Astronomy University of Southern California. Fellow APS. | Ph.D. in Molecular Physics.

1451. **Kunihiko, Dr. Takeda**; [Japan] Japanese scientist, vice-chancellor of the Institute of Science and Technology Research at Chubu University in Japan and former vice deputy president at the Shibaura Institute of Technology. |
1452. **Kupillas, Max**; [Germany] Prod.Ltr. (retired). | Dipl.Ing. Mechanical Construction.
1453. **Kurtz, Dr. James**; [USA] Industrial Research and Development, Idaho Falls, Idaho, USA. Postdoctoral in Chemical Kinetics from Purdue University. | Ph.D. in Inorganic Chemistry from Syracuse University.
1454. **Kurzweil, Ray**; [USA] Inventor & futurologist. |
1455. **Kusano, Dr. Kanya**; [Japan] Award-winning Japanese physicist and program director of the Japan Agency for Marine-Earth Science and Technology, publicly dissented in 2009. Kusano's research "focuses on the immaturity of simulation work cited in support of the theory of anthropogenic climate change." Kusano, who was awarded the Nishinomiya Yukawa Memorial Prize and the Inoue Research Award for Young Scientists, compared climate models to "ancient astrology." |
1456. **Kutilek, Prof. Miroslav**; [Czech Republic] Emeritus Professor of Soil Science and Soil Physics at Czech Technical University in Prague who specialized in paleoclimatology of soil, received the "Mendel's award in Biological Sciences" from the Academy of Sciences in Prague and is an Honorary Member International Union of Soil Science. |
1457. **Kutschera, Prof. Ulrich**; [Germany] Professor of Plant Physiology & Evolutionary Biology at the University of Kassel and Visiting Scientist in Stanford USA. |
1458. **Kvalheim, Prof. Olav Martin**; [Norway] Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, University of Bergen. Deputy Leader of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. | Ph.D.
1459. **Kwapisz, John**; [USA] Former Executive Director, Center for Peace and Freedom, Washington D.C. | J.D. in Law.
1460. **Kyle, Prof. Gary S.**; [USA] George W. Gardner Professor of Physics, New Mexico State University. |
1461. **La Celle, Prof. Paul L.**; [Germany] Professor, Department of Biomedical Engineering Former Chair, Department of Biophysics University of Rochester Alexander von Humboldt Senior Fellow, Max Planck Institute for Biophysics, Frankfurt. |
1462. **de Laat, Dr. A.T.J.**; [The Netherlands] Specialized in atmospheric composition and climate research at the Royal Netherlands Meteorological Institute. |
1463. **Laberge, Prof. Jean**; [Canada] Professor of Philosophy (retired), CEGEP du Vieux Montréal. |
1464. **Labohm, Dr. Hans H.J.**; [The Netherlands] Past advisor and senior visiting research fellow to the Netherlands Institute of International Relations, Clingendael. IPCC expert reviewer. Member of The Green Court of Audit, a Dutch climate sceptic group. | Doctorandus (M.A./M.Sc. or Ph.D. equiv?) from University of Amsterdam. | [C]
1465. **Laframboise, Donna**; [Canada] Investigative journalist, writer, and photographer. Organized a "citizen audit" of the IPCC Fourth Assessment Report, to determine how many of the report's sources were peer-reviewed. Published a book about the IPCC, "The Delinquent Teenager Who Was Mistaken for the World's Top Climate Expert". | Bachelor's degree in Women's Studies from University of Toronto (1989). | [CP]
1466. **Lagi, Alberto**; [Italy] Engineer, President of Società Ripristino Impianti Complessi Danneggiare. |
1467. **Lainé, Roger**; [France] Retired Geological Engineer. |
1468. **Laird, Hugh H.**; [Australia] Tropical agriculture executive (retired). |
1469. **Laird, Kirk**; [USA] Oceanographer and meteorologist (US Navy), geologist with US Bureau of Land Management (retired). |
1470. **Lakely, Jim**; [USA] Director of Communications at Heartland Institute <http://blog.heartland.org/>. | B.A. in English Writing from University of Pittsburgh (1992). | [C]
1471. **Lakota, Dr. Ján**; [Slovenia] | MD, Ph.D. in Molecular Biology.

1472. **Lalik, Dr. Erwin**; [Poland] Materials science and heterogenous catalysis, Institute of Catalysis and Surface Chemistry, Polish Academy of Science, Krakow, Poland. | Ph.D. in crystallography.
1473. **Lam, Prof. Sau-Hai**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Engineering, Princeton University. Member National Academy of Engineering, Fellow AIAA. |
1474. **Lamberti, Dr. Francesco**; [Italy] Working on next generation PV. | Ph.D. in Material Science from University of Padua.
1475. **Lamoreaux, Prof. Steven K.**; [USA] Professor of Physics, Yale University. Former Laboratory Fellow, Los Alamos National Laboratory. APS Outstanding Referee. Fellow APS, Life Member APS. |
1476. **Landa, Dr. Blanca Parga**; [Spain] WCD Ambassador from Spain. |
1477. **Landsea, Dr. Christopher William**; [USA] American meteorologist. Former research meteorologist with the Hurricane Research Division of the Atlantic Oceanographic and Meteorological Laboratory at NOAA, and now the Science and Operations Officer at the National Hurricane Center. Former IPCC participant. | Ph.D. in Atmospheric Science at Colorado State University. | [C]
1478. **Lane, Geoffrey W.**; [UK] Marine engineer and technical author (retired). |
1479. **de Lange, Prof. Cornelis Andreas 'Kees'**; | Ph.D. in Theoretical Chemistry from University of Bristol (1969).
1480. **Lange, Sherri**; [Canada] CEO North American Platform Against Wind Power, Great Lakes Wind Truth. |
1481. **de Lange, Dr. Willem**; [New Zealand] IPCC incorrectly claimed he supported AGW. Senior Lecturer in Earth Sciences at University of Waikato. | B.Sc., M.Sc. and D.Phil. in Computer and Earth Sciences from University of Waikato. | [C]
1482. **Langeland, Prof. Arnfinn**; [Norway] Emeritus Professor of Biology, Norwegian University of Science and Technology. |
1483. **Langer, Prof. Jerzy M.**; [Poland] Institute of Physics Polish Academy of Sciences Honorary Vice President, Euroscience. Fellow APS, Member Academia Euroapea. Ronald C. Lasky Professor, Thayer School of Engineering Director, Cook Engineering Design Center, Dartmouth College. Senior Technologist, Indium Corporation. |
1484. **Langmuir, Prof. Donald**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Chemistry and Geochemistry at the Colorado School of Mines, served on and chaired multiple committees related to water quality, and nuclear waste disposal; held also a US Presidential appointment to the US Nuclear Waste Technical Review Board. | Ph.D. in Geological Sciences from Harvard University.
1485. **Lapin, Rabbi Daniel**; [USA] President, American Alliance of Jews and Christians, Mercer Island, WA. |
1486. **Larios, Fernando Ongay**; [Mexico] Professor, Universidad Autonoma del Estado de México, Lerma. | Ph.D. in Mathematics.
1487. **de Larminat, Prof. Philippe**; [France] Professor at École Centrale de Nantes, specialist of business process modelling. |
1488. **Larsen, Knud**; [Denmark] | Ph.D. in Natural Sciences.
1489. **Larsen, Prof. Roar**; Former Associate Professor in Department of Energy and Process Engineering at Norwegian University of Science and Technology, Trondheim | Dr. Ing.
1490. **Larsen, Prof. Rune B.**; [Norway] Associate Professor, Norwegian University of Science and Technology (NTNU), Trondheim, Norway; Meteorologist and air-quality consultant, President - Friends of Science, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. | Ph.D. in Geology & Geochemistry.
1491. **Larson, Prof. Roar**; [Norway] Chief Scientist at SINTEF (Trondheim, Norway), Adjunct Professor at Norwegian University of Science and Technology. | Ph.D.
1492. **Latour, Dr. Pierre R.**; [USA] Chemical process control engineer has published more than 70 publications and managed NASA's Apollo Docking Simulator development, wrote an analysis of climate change in Hydrocarbon Processing Magazine in 2009. | Ph.D. in Chemical Engineering.

1493. **Laub, Wolfgang**; [Germany] Physics (J.W. Goethe University, 1977-1986), Medicine (Physiology Biomechanics, Max Planck Institute, 1980-1986), patent holder in different areas. |
1494. **Laughlin, Prof. Robert Betts**; [USA] Professor of Physics, Stanford University. Oliver E. Buckley Prize (APS) 1986. Nobel Prize in Physics 1998. | B.A. in Mathematics from University of California, Berkeley (1972), Ph.D. in Physics from Massachusetts Institute of Technology (1979). | [C]
1495. **Laughton, Prof. Michael**; [UK] Emeritus Professor of Electrical Engineering in the University of London and currently Visiting Professor in the Department of Environmental Science and Technology at Imperial College. | D.Sc. in Engineering, FREng.
1496. **Laurentie, Jacques**; [France] Aeronautical Engineer, and CEO of a software publishing company. |
1497. **Laus, Dr. Ludwig**; Geologist. | Dr. rer. nat.
1498. **Laversanne, René**; [France] Researcher at the CNRS, 16 patents. |
1499. **Lavigne, M.J.**; [Canada] Professional Geologist. | M.Sc.
1500. **Lavin, Dr. Thomas**; Researcher in biochemistry. |
1501. **Lawson The Rt. Hon., Lord Nigel**; [UK] Baron of Blaby. British politician and journalist. Former Chancellor of the Exchequer. | B.A. (1st) in Philosophy, Politics & Economics from Christ Church, University of Oxford. | [C]
1502. **Lea, Dr. James F.**; | Ph.D.
1503. **Leahey, Dr. Douglas**; [Canada] Meteorologist and air-quality consultant, President – Friends of Science, Calgary, Canada. | Ph.D.
1504. **Leahy, Prof. Denis**; [Canada] Full Professor in the Department of Physics and Astronomy, University of Calgary. | Ph.D. in Astrophysics.
1505. **Leavitt, Peter R.**; [USA] President of Weather Information, Inc., served on the National Research Council's Board on Atmospheric Science and Climate until 2008, is a Certified Consulting Meteorologist, former chairman of the American Meteorological Society's (AMS) Board of Industrial Meteorology, and recipient of the AMS Award for Outstanding Contribution to the Advance of Applied Meteorology. |
1506. **LeClair, Prof. André**; [USA] Professor of Physics, Cornell University. |
1507. **Ledger, Prof. John**; [South Africa] Visiting Associate Professor at the University of Witwatersrand, energy and environmental consultant, consulting editor, freelance writer, editor and lecturer. | Ph.D.
1508. **Ledoux, Prof. Robert**; [Canada] Geology Professor (retired), Laval University. | Ph.D.
1509. **Lee, Dr. Tsung-Dao**; [USA] Physicist with significant contributions to particle physics, quantum field theory, and astrophysics. Nobel Prize in Physics (1957). | Bachelor's degree (1945) and Ph.D. (1950) from University of Chicago. | [CP]
1510. **Legates, Prof. David R.**; [USA] Professor of Geography & Climatology and Director of the Center for Climatic Research, University of Delaware. Taught at Louisiana State University, the University of Oklahoma, and the University of Virginia. Former Visiting Research Scientist at the National Climate Data Center. Cornwall Alliance for the Stewardship of Creation. | Bachelor's degree (1982), Master's degree (1985), Ph.D. in Climatology (1988), all from the University of Delaware. | [CP]
1511. **Leger, Dr. Lubert**; [USA] NASA Johnson Space Center (retired) Houston, TX. | Ph.D. in Physical Chemistry.
1512. **Lehr, Dr. Jay**; [USA] Deceased (1938–2023). Senior Policy Analyst for the International Climate Science Coalition, former Science Director of the Heartland Institute. | B.Eng. from Princeton University, Ph.D. in Environmental Science and Ground Water Hydrology.
1513. **Leinb, Dr. Christoph**; Forestry scientist. |
1514. **Leisten, John**; [Australia] Expert in physical chemistry. | OBE.
1515. **Leistenschneider, Raimund**; | Dipl.Ing.

1516. **LeLevier, Robert E.**; [USA] Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory (1951-1957) Physics Department, RAND Corp (1957–1971), R&D Associates (1971-1983), Eos Technologies, Inc. (1983-1993). |
1517. **Lemanowicz, Kevin**; [USA] Chief Meteorologist of Fox 25 TV in Massachusetts. |
1518. **Lemay, Arthur E.**; Renowned computer systems specialist. |
1519. **Lemeire, Rob**; [Belgium] Publicist on environmental and climate Issues. |
1520. **Lemon, Prof. Leslie R.**; [USA] Research Associate Meteorologist, Cooperative Institute for Mesoscale Meteorological Studies (CIMMS), University of Oklahoma. Visiting Professor, China Meteorological Administration, 2001 President of the USA National Weather Association, Independence, MO and Norman, OK, USA. |
1521. **Lenniger, Ludwig**; Obering. i.R. |
1522. **Lenoir, Arjan**; [The Netherlands] | M.Sc. in Industrial Sciences.
1523. **Lentini, David P.**; [USA] Chemist and patent attorney, New Hampshire. |
1524. **Lentz, Nikolaus**; Signatory of The Climate Manifest of Heiligenroth. |
1525. **Leonov, Yury**; [Russia] Director of the Institute of Geology at the Russian Academy of Sciences. |
1526. **Lepori, Luciano**; [Italy] Researcher IPCF-CNR, Pisa. |
1527. **Leppy, Dick**; [Canada] Retired businessman and independent truth seeker. |
1528. **Leroux, Prof. Marcel**; [France] Emeritus Professor of Climatology, University of Lyon, France; former Director of Laboratory of Climatology, Risks and Environment. |
1529. **Lescher, John F.**; [USA] High Technology Systems and Product Development and Marketing, Civilian and Defense Industries, Author, Online Market Research (Addison-Wesley). Fellow APS; Senior Member AIAA; Member IEEE, American Marketing Association, Society of Competitive Intelligence Professionals. |
1530. **Lester, Dr. David H.**; [USA] Advisor to allaboutenergy.net. | Ph.D. in Chemical Engineering.
1531. **Lester, James D.**; Research Physicist (retired) Life Member IEEE. |
1532. **Leverentz, James M.**; [USA] Instructor UCI, Manager, California. |
1533. **Levine, Robert E.**; Industrial and Defense Physics and Engineering (retired). Member ACM, IEEE. |
1534. **Levitan, Brian**; [Australia] Worked for NASA, now technology consultant to multinationals. |
1535. **Levy, Ian**; [Australia] CEO Australian Bauxite Ltd. |
1536. **Lewanski, Richard**; [Canada] Lifetime experience as an exploration geophysicist, founder and CEO of several exploration and production companies in the oil industry, as well as several private companies. | B.Sc. (Hons) in Geophysics from the University of Manitoba.
1537. **Lewis, Prof. Harold Warren 'Hal'**; [USA] Deceased (1923–2011), Emeritus Professor of Physics and former department chairman at the University of California, Santa Barbara. Chairman, Defense Science Board Panel on Nuclear Winter Fellow APS, AAAS; Chairman, APS Reactor Safety Study. | Master's degree and Ph.D. in Physics from University of California, Berkeley (1944). | [C]
1538. **Leyland, Brian**; [New Zealand] Power systems engineer and experienced renewable energy specialist. |
1539. **Leyland, Bryan**; [New Zealand] Electrical and mechanical engineer, International Climate Science Coalition, consultant, Auckland. |
1540. **Liakatas, Prof. Aristotelis**; [Greece] Emeritus Professor of the Agricultural University of Athens on Agrometeorology, Member of the Greek Agricultural Academy. |
1541. **Liebe, Dr. Mark**; [USA] Supervising Engineering, City of Portland, OR. | Ph.D. in Water Resources Engineering, P.E.
1542. **Liebsch, Edward**; [USA] Senior Air Quality Scientist, HDR Inc., Maple Grove, MN, USA. | B.S. in Earth Science & Chemistry, M.S. in Meteorology from Pennsylvania State University.
1543. **Liegeois, Dr. Christian**; [France] Patent holder in photonics. | Ph.D. in Physics.

1544. **Light, Dr. William H.**; [USA] Research Associate, California Academy of Sciences, CA. | Ph.D. in Organismic Biology and Geosciences; 2-year postdoctoral fellowship in Limnology & Environmental Toxicology.
1545. **Lightfoot, H. Douglas**; [Canada] Research engineer in the chemical industry, co-founder of the Lightfoot Institute, papers on Alternative Energy and Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>. |
1546. **Limburg, Michael**; [Germany] Vice-President EIKE (European Institute for Climate and Energy). | Diploma in Engineering.
1547. **Linden, Dr. Henry**; [USA] Chemist with a focus on energy research. | B.S. in Chemical Engineering from Georgia Institute of Technology (1944), Master's degree in Chemical Engineering from Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn (now Polytechnic University) (1947), Ph.D. in Chemical Engineering from Illinois Institute of Technology (1952). | [CP]
1548. **Linder, Prof. Lars E.**; [Sweden] Associate Professor of Medicine, Gothenburg. |
1549. **Lindgren, Prof. Mikael**; [Norway] Professor of Applied Physics (Optics) and Biophysics (spectroscopy). | M.S. in Applied Physics and Electronics, Ph.D. in Chemical Physics.
1550. **Lindl, John D.**; [USA] James Clerk Maxwell Prize for Plasma Physics (APS) 2007. Fellow APS, AAAS. |
1551. **Lindner, Dr. Martin**; [Germany] President of the Bürger für. | Technik. Dipl. & Ph.D. in Chemistry.
1552. **Lindqvist, Dr. William**; [USA] Consulting geologist and company director, Tiburon, California. | Ph.D.
1553. **Lindqwister, Dr. Ulf**; [USA] Business executive with 30+ years of industry experience. | Ph.D. in Theoretical Particle Physics from Princeton University.
1554. **Lindzen, Prof. Richard**; [USA] American atmospheric physicist. Alfred P. Sloan Emeritus Professor of of Atmospheres, Oceans and Climate at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and member of the National Academy of Sciences; Climate change sceptic IPCC; WCD Ambassador. | A.B. in Physics (1960), S.M. in Applied Mathematics (1961), Ph.D. in Applied Mathematics (1964), all from Harvard University. | [CP]
1555. **van der Lingen, Dr. Gerrit J.**; [New Zealand] Geologist and palaeoclimatologist, climate change consultant, Geoscience Research and Investigations, New Zealand. Author of the book The Fable of Stable Climate. | Ph.D. from University of Utrecht.
1556. **Lingle, Dr. Christopher**; [Guatemala] | Ph.D. in Economics from Universidad Francisco Marroquín.
1557. **Link, E.G. 'Jay'**; [USA] President, Stewardship Ministries, Camby, IN. | M.Div.
1558. **Link, Dr. Peter**; [USA] Geol/Paleoclimatology, retired, Active in Geol-paleoclimatology, Tulsa University and Industry, Evergreen, Colorado, USA. | B.S., M.S., Ph.D. in Geology & Climatology.
1559. **Link, Dr. Rainer**; Physicist. |
1560. **Linn, Matthew David**; [Australia] Fellow of the Institution of Engineers of Australia. |
1561. **Lino, Geraldo Luis Saraiva**; [Brazil] Geologist, author of How a Natural Phenomenon Was Converted into a False Global Emergency. |
1562. **Lins, Dr. Harold**; [USA] Retired hydrologist. Former co-chair of the IPCC Hydrology and Water Resources Working Group. | B.S. in Geography from University of Maryland (1971), M.S. in Geography from University of Delaware (1978), Ph.D. in Environmental Sciences from University of Virginia (1993). | [C]
1563. **Linsen, B.G.**; [The Netherlands] Former director Unilever Research Vlaardingen. |
1564. **Lippmaa, Dr. Endel**; [Estonia] Chairman, Energy Council of the Estonian Academy of Science, Tallinn, Estonia. | Prof.Dr.habil in Physics & Chemistry.
1565. **Lipson, Al**; [USA] Meteorologist and member of the National Weather Association and former lead forecaster at the Weather Channel and Accuweather, has 35 years of experience in operational meteorology. |
1566. **Littlechilds, Dr. Travis**; [USA] Geomorphography, Climate Patterns, The British Columbia Institute of Environmental Sciences, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada; John Llewellyn,

- Meteorology, Airport Meteorologist, NOAA NWS (USWB), retired, Ellensburg, WA, USA. | M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences, Ph.D. in Geology.
1567. **Livermore, Martin**; [UK] Chemist, director of the Scientific Alliance. |
1568. **Livesay, Dr. Stephen D.**; [USA] President, Bryan College, Dayton, TN. | Ph.D. in History and Education.
1569. **Llobet, Xavier**; [Switzerland] Research Associate Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne. |
1570. **Lloyd, Prof. Philip**; [South Africa] Professor at Energy Institute, Cape Peninsula University of Technology. IPCC co-coordinating lead author. Former Professor of Environmental Chemical Engineering at University of Witwatersrand. | Ph.D. in Chemical Engineering from University of Cape Town (1961). | [C]
1571. **Lober, Dr. Gerhard**; [Germany] Physicist and recipient of The Needle of Honor of German Aeronautics. |
1572. **Locht, Peter**; [Denmark] Senior Lecturer, Business Academy Aarhus (statistics). |
1573. **Lockitch, Dr. Keith**; [USA] Researcher in science and environmental issues for the Ayn Rand Institute. | Ph.D. in Physics.
1574. **Loehle, Dr. Craig**; [USA] Ecologist and chief scientist at the National Council for Air and Stream Improvement. Formerly worked at Environmental Research Division of Argonne National Laboratory, former Research Ecologist at Savannah River Laboratory. | B.S. in Forest Science from University of Georgia, M.S. in Forest Management from University of Washington, Ph.D. in Range Management (Mathematical Ecology) from Colorado State University. | [CP]
1575. **Loew, Alfred**; | Dipl. Physics.
1576. **Loew, Justin**; [USA] Meteorologist of Wisconsin's WAOW-TV and Great Lakes Weather Service. |
1577. **Lombardi, Prof. Carlo**; [Italy] Professor of Nuclear Plants, Polytechnic of Milan. |
1578. **Lombardi, Gabriel G.**; [USA] Senior Scientist, Phase Coherence, Inc. National Research Council Associate (NIST, 1980-82). Life Member APS, Member OSA. |
1579. **Lomborg, Dr. Bjørn**; [Denmark] Danish political scientist and statistician. Website <http://lomborg.com/>. | Ph.D. in Political Science from University of Copenhagen (1994). | [C]
1580. **Longin, Jean-Marie**; [France] Engineer (Saint-Cyr), Chief of the Pole Operations of Security Inventory Management. |
1581. **Longley, Ian**; [Australia] Geologist, petroleum geologist, Fellow of the Geological Society. | B.Sc. (Hons).
1582. **Longstaff, Roger**; [UK] Experimental space physicist and company director. |
1583. **van de Loo, Prof. Kai**; [Germany] Honorary Professor of the THGA and Senior Consultant in the Post-Mining Research Centre. | Dr. rer. oec.
1584. **van Loon, Prof. A.J. 'Tom'**; [Poland] Professor of Geology (Quaternary Geology), Adam Mickiewicz University, Poznan, Poland; former President of the European Association of Science Editors. | Ph.D.
1585. **Lopez, Dr. Alfredo M.**; [USA] Vice President of Research and Development, Exxon Research and Engineering Company, Retired, Miami Beach, FL. | Ph.D. in Chemical Engineering.
1586. **Lorenzen, Dr. Stephan**; [Germany] Bioinformatician, worked with nonlinear modelling. | Ph.D. in Theoretical Biology.
1587. **Löschke, Prof. Knut**; [Germany] Honorary Professor at the University of Technology, Economics and Culture in Leipzig. Deals with energy industry and climate change. Studied crystallography, chemistry, physics, mathematics and computer science. |
1588. **Loufman, John**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
1589. **Loughrey, Lt.Col. Kevin A.**; [Australia] | B.App.Sc., B.E. Mech (Hons), psc, jssc, Grad Dip Strategic Studies.
1590. **St. Louis, Robert M.**; [USA] Owner of Mine Water Consulting LLC. | M.Sc. in Geology.

1591. **Lovelock, Dr. James Ephraim**; [UK] English independent scientist, environmentalist and futurist, chemist & proposer of the Gaia Hypothesis. | B.Sc. from University of Manchester, Ph.D. from London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (1984). | [C]
1592. **Lowe, Anthony**; [UK] Consultant Polymer Solutions. | B.Sc. (Hons) Polymer Chemistry and Physics.
1593. **Lowe, Howard R.**; [USA] Prof. Eng., Geologist. |
1594. **Lowe, Jonathan**; Specializes in statistical analysis of climate change. | M.Sc.
1595. **Lozitsky, Dr. Vsevolod**; [Ukraine] Astronomical Observatory of Taras Shevchenko National University of Kyiv, expert in area of solar physics, solar activity and magnetic field, as well as solar-terrestrial connections. | Dr.Sci.
1596. **Lubin, Michael D.**; [USA] Colonel, United States Air Force (retired). |
1597. **Lucazeau, Prof. Guy**; [France] Emeritus Professor of Material Sciences and Spectroscopy at Polytechnic Institute of Grenoble. |
1598. **Lüdecke, Prof. Horst-Joachim**; [Germany] Physicist, Professor of Operations Research at University for Engineering and Business of Saarland, Saarbrücken. |
1599. **van Luijk, Jaap M.**; [The Netherlands] Lifetime experience in the international geo-energy industry. | M.Sc. in Petroleum Engineering.
1600. **Luini, Walter**; [Italy] Surveyor. |
1601. **Lukkes, Prof. Pieter**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Economic and Human Geography, University of Groningen. |
1602. **Lundgren, Rune**; [Sweden] Energy system expert. | M.Sc. from Helsinki University of Technology.
1603. **Lüning, Dr. Sebastian**; [Germany] Geologist, famed for book *The Cold Sun*. Founding member of Climate Exit (Clexit). | Diploma in Geology/Palaeontology from University of Göttingen (1994), Ph.D. in Geology/Palaeontology from University of Bremen (1997). | [C]
1604. **Lunt, Peter Justin**; [UK] Adjunct lecturer in Geology (Stratigraphy) at Universiti Teknologi Petronas and Shandong University of Science and Technology (SDUST) Qiangdao. | M.Sc. in Geology from University of London.
1605. **Lupo, Prof. Anthony**; [USA] Department Chair and Professor of Atmospheric Science at University of Missouri. Member of American Meteorological Society, Sigma Xi, the National Weather Association, former expert reviewer IPCC, Fulbright Scholar, Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society, editor-in-chief of *National Weather Digest* scientific journal. | AS from Cayuga Community College (1986), Bachelor's degree from State University of New York Oswego (1988), Master's (1991) and Ph.D. in Atmospheric Science from Purdue University (1995). | [C]
1606. **Lusby, Dean**; [USA] IT professional, business owner, Pennsylvania. |
1607. **Lyons, William 'Bill'**; [USA] Retired U.S. Air Force (USAF) Meteorologist formerly of the USAF's Global Weather Central at Strategic Air Command (SAC) Headquarters where he served at “the leading edge of designing and implementing computer techniques for global weather modelling in support of SAC operations.” |
1608. **Lytle, Farrel W.**; [USA] CEO, The EXAFS Company. First Recipient of the Farrel W. Lytle Award (SSRL) 1998 Fellow APS, AAAS; Member ACS, Society for American Archaeology. |
1609. **Maccabee, Dr. Howard**; [USA] MD Clinical Faculty, Stanford Medical School. | Ph.D.
1610. **Machnee, Gerald**; [Canada] Meteorologist at Environment Canada (retired). |
1611. **Mackay, Tom**; [UK] Geologist, Fellow of the Geological Society (FGS) of London. | B.Sc.
1612. **MacKenzie, Chris**; [UK] Director and Geological & Environmental Consultant at Peak Minerals Ltd. | M.Sc.
1613. **Mackey, Dr. Richard**; [Australia] Statistician, Australia. Authored a 2007 peer-reviewed study that found that the solar system regulates the earth's climate (*Journal of Coastal Research*, August 17, 2007). | Ph.D.

1614. **MacRae, Alfred Urquhart**; [USA] President, MacRae Technologies. Member National Academy of Engineering; Fellow APS, IEEE. | Bachelor's and Master's degrees from Syracuse University. | [C]
1615. **MacRae, Allan M.R.**; [Canada] Professional engineer of Alberta, Canada, authored a scientific analysis critical of man-made global warming. |
1616. **MacRae, Paul**; [Canada] Independent climate researcher. |
1617. **MacRitchie, Prof. Finlay**; [Australia] Emeritus Professor in the Department of Grain Science and Industry at Kansas State University. |
1618. **Madarasz, Frank L.**; [USA] Formerly, Scientific Advisor and Program Manager Air Force. Office of Scientific Research Project Scientist, International Space Station (NASA). Member SPIE. |
1619. **Madrigali, Roberto**; [Italy] Meteorologist. |
1620. **Maggiora, Dr. Angelo**; [Italy] INFN senior researcher, more than 40 years' experience in research at CERN, Saclay, Dubna and Frascati. | Ph.D.
1621. **Mahn, Jeffrey**; [USA] Nuclear engineer (retired) Sandia National Laboratories (New Mexico), member Scientists for Accurate Radiation Information (SARI), Member Nuclear Society (ANS). | M.S. in Nuclear Engineering.
1622. **Maia, Dr. Thiago**; [Brazil] Brazil. Nuclear physicist, WCD Ambassador. | Ph.D. in Astrophysics.
1623. **Majer, Prof. József**; [Hungary] Senior Professor of Ecology and Environment Protection at University of Pecs. |
1624. **Malberg, Prof. Horst**; [Germany] Professor for Meteorology and Climatology, Institut für Meteorologie, University of Berlin, Germany. | Ph.D.
1625. **Malburet, Prof. Philippe**; [France] Emeritus Associated Professor of Mathematics, Founder of the Planetarium of Aix-en-Provence, Member of the Academy of Aix-en-Provence. |
1626. **Malkan, Prof. Matt**; [USA] Distinguished Professor of Physics and Astronomy, UCLA. | Ph.D.
1627. **Malmgren, Dr. Björn**; [Sweden] Emeritus Professor in Marine Geology, Paleoclimate Science, University of Goteborg. | Ph.D.
1628. **Maloberti, Prof. Franco**; [Italy] Emeritus Professor, expert on microelectronics and modelling. |
1629. **Malpezzi, Ettore**; [Italy] Engineer. |
1630. **Malterre, Emmanuel**; [Canada] Professional Geophysicist (APEGGA), Calgary, Alberta, Canada. | BEng.
1631. **Mamassis, Nikos**; [Greece] Associate Professor of Engineering Hydrology and Hydrometeorology at the National Technical University of Athens. |
1632. **Mancinelli, Vania**; [Italy] Geologist, Research Fellow at the University of Chieti-Pescara. |
1633. **Mange, Phillip W.**; [USA] Associate Superintendent, Space Science Division. Scientific Consultant to the Director of Research, Naval Research Laboratory (retired). |
1634. **Mangini, Augusto**; [Germany] University of Heidelberg |
1635. **Manheimer, Dr. Wallace 'Wally'**; [USA] Retired nuclear physicist and U.S. Naval Research Laboratory scientist. fellow of both American Physical Society (APS) and Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers (IEEE). | SB & Ph.D. in Physics from MIT. | [C]
1636. **Manner, Prof. Paul**; [USA] Joint replacement/hip and knee arthritis, Department of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine, University of Washington. | MD FRCSC
1637. **Manns, Dr. Francis T.**; [Canada] Geologist who currently runs Artesian Geological Research. | Ph.D. from the University of Toronto.
1638. **Mansfield, John E.**; [USA] Vice Chairman Defense Nuclear Facilities Safety Board. |
1639. **Manuel, Prof. Oliver K.**; [USA] Professor of Nuclear Chemistry at University of Missouri-Rolla, has authored more than 100 scientific papers and published research in peer-reviewed literature. |
1640. **Manusardi, Ludovica**; [Italy] Nuclear Physicist and Science Journalist, UGIS. |

1641. **Manuta, Dr. David**; [USA] Climate Specialties: Gas Phase Infrared Studies, Thermodynamics of Small Molecule Formation (e.g., CO<sub>2</sub>, HF, and H<sub>2</sub>O), Chairman of the Board, The American Institute of Chemists. | Ph.D. in Inorganic/Physical Chemistry from SUNY Binghamton, FAIC.
1642. **Manville, Dr. John F.**; [Canada] Research Scientist (retired), Victoria, British Columbia. | Ph.D. in Analytical Organic Chemistry.
1643. **Maquieira, Igor Vaz**; [Brazil] Biologist, specialist in environmental management. |
1644. **Marchal, Christian**; [France] Astronomer and Mathematician, Former Research Director at the French National Office for Aerospace Studies and Research. |
1645. **Marciano, Rob**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
1646. **Maria-Sube, Dr. Yves G.**; [France] Lifetime career in the geo-energy industry. | Ph.D. in Geosciences from Montpellier University.
1647. **Mariani, Prof. Luigi**; [Italy] Professor of the Agro-Meteorological Research Group, Dept. of Crop Science at the University of Milan, who has authored or co-authored more than 50 peer-reviewed studies and other scientific reports, refuted man-made fears and ridiculed former Vice President Al Gore's climate claims. | Ph.D.
1648. **Marino, Luigi**; [Italy] Geologist, Research Centre for Geological Risk Prediction, Prevention and Control (CERI), University of Rome La Sapienza. |
1649. **Marinova, Kristanka**; [Bulgaria] Department of Chemical Engineering Faculty of Chemistry Sofia University, Bulgaria. |
1650. **Marko, Prof. Istvan E.**; [Belgium] Professor Doctor, Université Catholique de Louvain, Louvain-la-Neuve. | Ph.D. in Sciences.
1651. **Markopoulos, Charilaos**; [Greece] | M.Sc. in Waste Management.
1652. **Marks, Prof. Ronald C.**; [USA] Associate Professor of Chemistry, North Greenville University, Tigerville, South Carolina. | Ph.D.
1653. **Marohasy, Dr. Jennifer**; [Australia] Australian biologist, columnist and blogger, former director of the Australian Environment Foundation. | Ph.D. in Biology from University of Queensland. | [C]
1654. **Marrus, Prof. Richard**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Physics University of California at Berkeley. Fellow APS. |
1655. **Marsh, Prof. James A.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Immunology, Cornell University, Dept. of Microbiology and Immunology. |
1656. **Marshall, John**; [UK] retired, Horncastle, Lincolnshire, UK. | Dip. in Geoscience from Open University.
1657. **Marsigli, Maurizio**; [Italy] Science author on the sun and space meteorology. Graduate in Geological Sciences. |
1658. **Martelli, Alessandro**; [Italy] Engineer, former ENEA Manager. |
1659. **Martelli, Prof. Francesco**; [Italy] Emeritus Professor at University of Florence, former President of European Turbomachinery Society. |
1660. **Martin, Dr. Alexander Keith**; [Spain] Consultant geologist. | Ph.D. in Geology and Geophysics.
1661. **Martin, Prof. Peter**; [UK] Professor of Engineering. |
1662. **Martin, Stephen**; [UK] Exploration geophysicist (retired). |
1663. **Martin, Dr. Wayne**; [USA] Senior Research Scientist working on arctic ice dynamics, past research in arctic physics, CEO Research, Analysis and Engineering, LLC, Fairfax, Virginia, USA. | Ph.D. in Physical Oceanography, graduate studies in oceanic circulation.
1664. **Martinengo, Paolo**; [France] Applied Physicist, Senior Staff Member in the Experimental Physics Department, Detector Technologies Group, CERN. |
1665. **Martinez, Dr. Camilo J.**; [Canada] University of Fraser Valley (UFV), Abbotsford, B.C. | Ph.D. in Physics and Mathematics.
1666. **Martini, Paolo**; [Italy] consultant petroleum geologist with 30+ years of experience. |
1667. **Martinides, Dr. Heribert**; [Austria] European Space Agency (retired). | Dipl.Ing., Dr. rer. tech.

1668. **Martinis, Prof. John**; [USA] Professor of Physics University of California, Santa Barbara. APS Fellow. |
1669. **Martino, Prof. Salvatore**; [Italy] Professor of Applied Geology for Land and Risk Engineering, University of Rome La Sapienza. |
1670. **Martinovich, David**; [USA] General Science Teacher, grades K-12, United States, China, and Belize. |
1671. **Martins, Prof. Agnaldo**; [Brazil] Professor and researcher at the Department of Oceanography and Ecology at the Federal University of Espírito Santo. |
1672. **Martins, J.M.S.**; [Portugal] retired agrarian researcher. |
1673. **Marusek, James A.**; [USA] Solar researcher. U.S. Navy, (retired). |
1674. **Maruyama, Prof. Shigenori**; [Japan] Award-winning Japanese geologist is a Professor at Tokyo Institute of Technology's Department of Earth and Planetary Sciences who has authored more than 125 scientific publications, was decorated with the Medal of Honor with Purple Ribbon for a major contribution in the field of geology, specializes in the geological evidence of prehistoric climate change. |
1675. **Marven, Nigel**; [UK] UK wildlife documentary filmmaker and ornithologist. |
1676. **Marx, Prof. David T.**; [USA] Associate Professor of Physics, Illinois State University. |
1677. **Maserjian, Joseph**; [USA] Senior Research Scientist, California Institute of Technology - Jet Propulsion Laboratory (retired). |
1678. **Mashnich, Galina**; [Russia] Institute of Solar-Terrestrial Physics of the Siberian Division of the Russian Academy of Sciences. |
1679. **Mason, J. David**; [Canada] Applied Geologist. | B.A.Sc. in Applied Geology, M.Eng. in Mining.
1680. **Mason, Raymond K.**; [USA] Assistant Forest Supervisor for all National Forests in Florida, Forest Service, USDA, FL. | B.S. in Forest Land Management.
1681. **Massen, Prof. Francis**; [Luxembourg] Professor. Physics Laboratory in Luxemburg and the leader of a meteorological station. |
1682. **Masson, Prof. Henri A.**; [Belgium] Emeritus Professor of Dynamic System Analysis and Data Mining, University of Antwerp; WCD Ambassador. |
1683. **Massullo, Maria**; [Italy] Technologist, ENEA-Casaccia, Rome. |
1684. **Matchatte-Downes, Christopher J.**; [UK] Geologist and geochemist, particularly involved in studies about past climates including glaciation. |
1685. **Matlack-Klein, Pamela**; [Portugal] Member of Portuguese Sea Level Project, USA. |
1686. **Matteoli, Enrico**; [Italy] First Researcher, IPCF-CNR, Pisa. |
1687. **Matthews, Dr. Paul**; Mathematician. |
1688. **Matthijssen, Hugo**; [The Netherlands] Former teacher meteorology, now publicist on climate matters. |
1689. **Mauer, Dr. John**; [USA] 20 years' experience as a physicist, currently business owner in statistical analysis and software. | Ph.D. in Atomic and Molecular Physics.
1690. **Maunder, Dr. John**; [New Zealand] Climate scientist, former President of the Commission for Climatology of the World Meteorological Organization (89-97), New Zealand. | Ph.D.
1691. **Maxey, Kirk**; [USA] President and Founder of Cayman Chemical Inc. | B.S. in Organic Chemistry, MD.
1692. **May, Andy**; [USA] Writer and petrophysicist (retired). |
1693. **May, John Ross**; [Australia] Management of Forests and National Parks in Victoria. | B.Sc., Adip, Cres.
1694. **Mazza, Prof. Paul P.A.**; [Italy] Associate Professor of Quaternary Geology and Palaeontology and of Archeozoology, University of Florence. |
1695. **Mazzanti, Prof. Paolo**; [Italy] Professor of Satellite Interferometry, University of Rome La Sapienza. |
1696. **Mazzarella, Prof. Adriano**; [Italy] Professor of Meteorology and Climatology, University of Naples. |

1697. **Mazzoleni, Marcello**; [Italy] Lecturer and entrepreneur in the education sector, founder of the MeteoSincero website. |
1698. **McAdoo, John H.**; [USA] Aerospace Physicist Member IEEE, AAAS. |
1699. **McAuley, William James**; [UK] Chemical engineer (retired) with a 40+ year international career in energy, industrial gas and chemical industries. | M.Sc. from Imperial College, London, M.B.A. from Lehigh University.
1700. **McCall, Gene**; [USA] Consultant to the Defense Science Board, former consultant to the Department of Energy on Issues related to inertial fusion, former member and Chairman of the USAF SAB, former member of the Senior Review Group to the Defense Airborne, Airborne Reconnaissance Office (DARO) and former Chairman of the Technology Assistance panel fir DARO. |
1701. **McCall, Gene H.**; [USA] Laboratory Fellow Los Alamos National Laboratory (retired). E.O. Lawrence Award 1988. Former Chairman, U.S. Air Force Scientific Advisory Board. Fellow AIAA, Associate Fellow Royal Institute of Navigation. |
1702. **McCann, Dr. William**; [USA] Lifetime career in earthquake hazard modelling and analysis. | Ph.D. in Seismology.
1703. **McCarthy, Dr. Neil J.**; [USA] Financial consultant at N.J. McCarthy & Associates. | Ph.D. in Organic Chemistry from Cornell University.
1704. **McClelland, Thomas A.**; [USA] Vice President, Commercial Products Frequency Electronics, Inc. |
1705. **McClenney, William F.**; [USA] California Licensed Professional Geologist and former Certified Environmental Auditor in Victoria, Australia. |
1706. **McClintock II, Thomas Miller**; [USA] American politician., member of the House of Representatives from California. | | [C]
1707. **McCluskey, Dr. Craig**; [USA] | Ph.D. in Physics.
1708. **McConnell, Mike**; [USA] Hydrologist and geologist of the U.S. Forest Service is a professional Earth scientist who has studied atmospheric pollution, post-wildfire mitigation planning, and groundwater surface water modelling. |
1709. **McCrae, Dr. Niall**; [UK] | Ph.D. in Mental Health.
1710. **McDonald, Stuart**; [Canada] Canadian insurance broker (retired). |
1711. **McElmurry, Tom**; [USA] Certified as a meteorologist in 1954 by the United States Air Force, is a member of the American Meteorological Society a member of the Israel Geological Society and a former tornado forecaster in the Kansas City Severe Weather Service; he has also written scientific articles published by the USAF and the Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society. |
1712. **McFarland, Richard**; [USA] NASA Physicist (retired). |
1713. **McFarquhar, Dr. Alister**; [UK] International economist, Downing College, University of Cambridge. | Ph.D.
1714. **McGann, Gerard**; [Australia] Technical Director Eon NRG. |
1715. **McGrew, Sean**; [USA] Analytical Chemist, lifetime career in Chromatography/Mass Spectrometry, applications to semi-volatile organic compounds in the environment. |
1716. **McGurk, Peter**; [USA] Senior Meteorologist with WSI Corporation, a provider of weather-driven business solutions. |
1717. **McIntosh, Dwight**; [Canada] Lifetime of experience in the geo-energy industry, advisor on GHG quantification and regulation. | Degree in Physics and Geology from the University of Alberta.
1718. **McIntyre, Stephen**; [Canada] Canadian mining exploration company director of Northwest Exploration Co., Toronto, former minerals prospector, semi-retired mining consultant. Founder and editor of Climate Audit blog. Worked with Ross McKittrick to refute the infamous ‘hockey stick’ graph. | B.Sc. in Mathematics from University of Toronto (1969). | [CP]
1719. **McKellar, Rodney**; [Australia] Geologist (retired), Queensland. |

1720. **McKittrick, Prof. Ross**; [Canada] Canadian economist specializing in environmental economics and policy analysis. Professor of Economics and CBE chair in Sustainable Commerce, University of Guelph. Senior Fellow of the Fraser Institute. | Ph.D. in Economics from University of British Columbia (1996). | [CP]
1721. **McLean, John D.**; [Australia] Australian climate data analyst. Author of first major review of HadCRUT 4 climate temperature data, Member of New Zealand Climate Science Coalition. | | [P]
1722. **McLeay, Toby**; [Australia] General Medical Practitioner AM, MBBS, FRACGP, FACRRM. |
1723. **McLeod, Ross**; [Australia] Retired Environmental Health Officer. |
1724. **McMahon, Dr. Edward P.**; [USA] General research in atmospheric physics. | Ph.D. in Systems Science.
1725. **McQueen, Ian**; [Canada] Chemical Engineer, disputed any potential global warming threat in 2008 during a presentation to the Canadian Nuclear Society. |
1726. **McShane, Owen**; [New Zealand] Economist and policy analyst, joint founder of the International Climate Science Coalition, Director - Centre for Resource Management Studies, New Zealand. | B. Arch., Master of City and Regional Planning from UC Berkeley.
1727. **Meadows, Peter R.**; [Australia] Agricultural Scientist. |
1728. **Meck, Bill**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
1729. **Meeus, Dr. Ferdinand**; [Belgium] IPCC Expert Reviewer; WCD Ambassador. | D.Sc. in Chemistry, Photophysics, Photochemistry.
1730. **Meeus, Jean**; [Belgium] Former Belgian meteorologist and astronomer who specializes in spherical and mathematical astronomy and has authored numerous studies and books. |
1731. **Meier, Prof. Mark**; [USA] Professor of Physics, University of Houston. | Ph.D.
1732. **Meissner, Prof. Richard**; [South Africa] Associate Professor, Department of Political Sciences, University of South Africa. |
1733. **Meleon, Prof. Rob**; [The Netherlands] Professor of Molecular Recognition, University of Utrecht. |
1734. **Melfi, Prof. Samuel H.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Physics, UMBC, NASA scientist (retired). |
1735. **Mellett, Patrick**; [France] Architect and CEO. |
1736. **Melnikova, Dr. Irina**; Head of the Laboratory for Physics of the Atmosphere INENCO RAN, specialization: radiative regime of the cloudy atmosphere. | Ph.D. in Physics & Mathematics. | [C]
1737. **Melvin, Prof. Kenneth**; [USA] Professor of Medicine (retired), Portland, Oregon. | MD,
1738. **Méndez, Rubén Coronel**; [Mexico] Industrial engineer. | Master's degree in Applied Economics.
1739. **le Menn, Dr. Marc**; [France] Head of Metrology-Chemistry Oceanography Lab, Brest. | Ph.D.
1740. **Menton Jr., Francis J.**; [USA] Of Counsel, Willkie Farr & Gallagher LLP, New York, NY. | J.D. in Law.
1741. **Menuhin, Krov**; [UK] Expert on ocean life, underwater filmmaker, professional diver, pilot and writer, explored the Earth's extremities, experiencing the oceans and the atmosphere firsthand. |
1742. **Merbach, Prof. Wolfgang**; [Germany] Professor of Agricultural Habilitation at the Institute for Agricultural Nutrition Sciences. |
1743. **Merfeld, Prof. Daniel M.**; [USA] Systems engineer, neuroscientist/neuroengineer by vocation, former Professor at the Harvard Medical School, Professor at Ohio State University. | BSME from University of Wisconsin-Madison; MSE from Princeton University; Ph.D. from Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
1744. **Merkle, Prof. Peter B.**; [USA] Associate Professor in the School of Engineering at Benedictine College, educator in the area of environmental science and engineering. Previously served in the US government in an advisory role with respect to modelling and simulation of catastrophic events. |

1745. **Merli, Prof. Carlo**; [Italy] Professor of Environmental Technologies, La Sapienza University of Rome. |
1746. **Merrifield, Prof. D. Bruce**; [USA] Former Undersecretary of Commerce for Economic Affairs, Emeritus Professor of the Wharton School of Business at the University of Pennsylvania, member of the Visiting Committee for Physical Sciences at the University of Chicago. Nobel Prize in Chemistry 1984. |
1747. **Merrin, Dr. Seymour**; [USA] Fellow of the Geological Society of America and a research scientist. |
1748. **Mertz, Henri**; [France] Civil Engineer from the School of Metallurgy and Mines of Nancy, Business Manager. |
1749. **van der Merwe, Prof. Alwyn**; [USA] American theoretical physicist. Emeritus Professor of Physics in the Department of Physics and Astronomy, University of Denver. | B.Sc. (1947) and M.Sc. (1949) from University of Stellenbosch, Ph.D. in Physics from University of Amsterdam (1954) and University of Bern (1971). | [C]
1750. **Messenger, Dr. Paul**; [Australia] | Ph.D. in Earth Science.
1751. **Meyer, Prof. Lothar W.**; [Germany] Emeritus Professor of Material Engineering, Chemnitz University of Technology, Saxony, entrepreneur 'Nordmetall GmbH', member of the board of 'Vernunftkraft Niedersachsen' (Power of Reason Lower Saxony). |
1752. **Miccadei, Prof. Enrico**; [Italy] Professor of Physical Geography and Geomorphology, University of Chieti-Pescara. |
1753. **Michaels, Prof. Patrick J.**; [USA] Deceased (1950–2022). Research Professor of Environmental Sciences, University of Virginia; Senior Fellow & Director of the Center for the Study of Science at think tank The Cato Institute; Past President of the American Association of State Climatologists; CO2 Coalition. Competitive Enterprise Institute, Washington DC. | A.B. in Biological Science (1971) & S.M. in Biology (1975) from University of Chicago, Ph.D. from University of Wisconsin-Madison (1979). | [CP]
1754. **Michel, Prof. Fred**; [Canada] Director, Institute of Environmental Sciences and Associate Professor of Earth Sciences, Carleton University, Canada. | Ph.D.
1755. **Micheltmore, John**; [Australia] Industrial chemist (retired). |
1756. **Michot Foss, Prof. Michelle**; [USA] Fellow in energy, minerals and materials at Rice University's Baker Institute. | Ph.D.
1757. **Middelhoek, Prof. Simon**; |
1758. **Middleton, Geoffrey**; [UK] Chartered Architect, social science. |
1759. **Mihalič, Prof. Rafael**; [Slovenia] Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Ljubljana. |
1760. **Miles, Prof. Daniel W.**; [USA] Former Professor of Physics. | Ph.D. from University of Utah.
1761. **Miles, Dr. Grant**; [UK] Chemist and author of numerous scientific publications who was elected to a Fellowship of the Royal Institute of Chemistry, was a member of UK Atomic Energy Authority Chemical Separation Plant Committee. Miles, who was recognized for his scientific contributions by direct election to Fellowship of the UK's Royal Institute of Chemistry, chastised the UN IPCC for its global warming claims. |
1762. **Miller, Norman**; [Canada] Former P.Eng. (retired). |
1763. **Milloy, Steven J.**; [USA] Lawyer, lobbyist, author and former Fox News commentator. Founder and editor of the blog junkscience.com. Director of external policy and strategy for Murray Energy Corp. | B.A. in Natural Sciences from Johns Hopkins University, Master of Health Sciences in Biostatistics from Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health, Juris Doctor from University of Baltimore, Master of Laws from Georgetown University Law Center. | [C]
1764. **Mills, Ron**; [Canada] Geologist/geochemist Emeritus NS Geological Survey. |
1765. **Milne, Prof. Frank**; [Canada] Professor, Dept. of Economics, Queen's University, Canada. | Ph.D.

1766. **Mincione, Prof. Gabriella**; [Italy] Professor of Science and Techniques of Laboratory Medicine, University of Chieti-Pescara. |
1767. **Mingay, Prof. Don**; [South Africa] Professor of Nuclear Physics (retired). |
1768. **Minnich, Timothy R.**; [USA] Minnich and Scotto, Inc. | M.S.
1769. **Minnigh, Leo D.**; [The Netherlands] Scientist in structural geology (retired), lecturer/speaker for non-professionals. |
1770. **Minopoli, Umberto**; [Italy] President of the Italian Nuclear Association. |
1771. **Mirandola, Prof. Alberto**; [Italy] Professor of Applied Energetics and President. | Ph.D. in Energetics, University of Padua.
1772. **Mirels, Harold**; [USA] Principal Scientist, The Aerospace Corporation (retired) Fellow APS, AIAA Member National Academy of Engineering. |
1773. **Misiti, Prof. Aurelio**; [Italy] Professor of Sanitary-Environmental Engineering, University of Rome La Sapienza, former Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, former President of the Higher Council for Public Works. |
1774. **Miskolczi, Dr. Ferenc Mark**; [USA] Hungarian atmospheric physicist & researcher, formerly of NASA's Langley Research Center, Hampton, Virginia, USA. NASA/AS&M senior scientist (retired), Foreign Associate Member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. | Ph.D.
1775. **Mitchell Jr., Guy K.**; Graduate mechanical engineer and physicist with extensive research in the field of anthropogenic global warming. |
1776. **Mitchell, Michael J.**; [USA] Mechanical engineer. |
1777. **Mitroy, Jim**; [Australia] Lecturer in Physics, School of Engineering and Information Technology Charles Darwin University, Australia APS Outstanding Referee: 2010. |
1778. **Moene, Dr. Asmunn**; [Norway] Former head of the Forecasting Centre, Meteorological Institute, Norway. | M.Sc. & Ph.D. in Meteorology.
1779. **Moghissi, Alan**; [USA] Institute for Regulatory Science. |
1780. **Mogil, H. Michael**; [USA] A 30-year veteran of NOAA (National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration), who is certified by the American Meteorological Society and currently owns the "How the Weatherworks" consulting firm. Certified consulting meteorologist. | B.S., M.S. in Meteorology from Florida State University.
1781. **Mohando, Luis Felipe**; [Argentina] Mendoza. | LL.M. in Law and Global Economy.
1782. **Molion, Prof. Luiz Carlos Baldicero**; [Brazil] Emeritus Professor of the Federal University of Alagoas (UFAL), formerly of the National Institute of Space research (INPE). | Ph.D. in Meteorology.
1783. **Möller, Jens**; [Germany] Graduate economist, climate realist. |
1784. **Monce, Prof. Michael**; [USA] Professor of Physics, Astronomy, and Geophysics Connecticut College. Member AAPT, American Geophysical Union. | Ph.D.
1785. **Monckton, Lord Christopher Walter**; [UK] 3rd Viscount Monckton of Brenchley. Chief policy advisor, Science & Public Policy Institute. Author of several reviewed papers on climate; WCD Ambassador. | M.A. in Classics from Churchill College, Cambridge (1974), Diploma in Journalism. | [C]
1786. **Monier, Serge**; [France] Former manager of various multinational companies, at present co-founder and treasurer of 'Climate and Truth'. |
1787. **Monnier, Jean-Laurent**; [France] Emeritus Research Director, CNRS-University of Rennes, research worker at the CNRS from 1973 to 2013, speciality in Pleistocene Geology in Western Europe. |
1788. **Monninger, Dr. Wolfgang**; [Germany] Geologist, lifetime career in petroleum geology (exploration, petrophysics). | Ph.D.
1789. **Monroe, Prof. Christopher R.**; [USA] Bice Zorn Professor of Physics Joint Quantum Institute, University of Maryland and NIST Chair-elect, APS Division of AMO Physics Executive Committee, APS Topical Group on Quantum Information Fellow APS, Institute of Physics. |

1790. **Montelius, Prof. Johan**; [Sweden] Associate Professor of Computer Science at Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm. |
1791. **Montford, Andrew**; [UK] British writer and editor, author of “The Hockey Stick Illusion”. Runs the Bishops Hill climate sceptic blog. | Degree in Chemistry from University of St Andrews. | [CP]
1792. **Montgomery, Prof. W. David**; [USA] Professor of Geomorphology at the University of Washington. Internationally recognized expert on economic issues associated with climate change policy. | B.S. in Geology from Stanford University (1984), Ph.D. in Geomorphology from University of California, Berkeley (1991). | [CP]
1793. **Montuoro, Maurizio**; [Italy] Physician. |
1794. **Moody, Brian**; [USA] Former GET specialist for SMS Equipment in Ft McMurray. |
1795. **Mooij, Dr. Rob**; [The Netherlands] Retired as Medical Physicist from University of Pennsylvania. | Ph.D. in Nuclear Physics from University of Utrecht, M.S. in Computer Science from Drexel University, Philadelphia.
1796. **Moore, David S.**; [USA] R&D Scientist Los Alamos National Laboratory President, IUPAC Analytical Chemistry Division (2002-2003) Los Alamos Fellows Prize 2009 Fellow APS; Member IUPAC, ACS, Society for Advanced Spectroscopy. |
1797. **Moore, Des**; [Australia] Former Deputy Secretary of the Federal Treasury, founder and leader of the Institute for Private Enterprise. |
1798. **Moore, Prof. Gregory W.**; [USA] Award-winning aerospace and mechanical engineer who has authored or co-authored more than 75 publications, book chapters, and reports, and authored the 2001 Version of the NASA Space Science Technology Plan which included a comprehensive approach to studying the Sun-Earth connection aspect of space-based research and was honored by the U.S. Department of Commerce for its International Scientist Recognition. Moore also received a special recommendation of the U.S. Senate for his work related to protection of the environment. Moore, formerly a university Professor, scientist of the U.S. Government lab, managing editor of an international scientific journal, member of the New York Academy of Sciences, and senior member of the American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics. |
1799. **Moore, James**; [USA] Commercial fisherman, President Alaska Trawlers Association, Executive Committee Northern Southeast Regional Aquaculture Association, board member Armstrong Keta Inc. |
1800. **Moore, Dr. Patrick**; [Canada] Ecologist, Greenpeace co-founder & former president, <http://ecosense.me/>. Chair of CO2 Coalition and WCD Ambassador. Author of Fake Invisible Catastrophes & Threats of Doom. | in Forest Biology (1969) & Ph.D. (1974) from University of British Columbia. | [C]
1801. **Moore, Sir Patrick**; [UK] English amateur astronomer/TV personality, and a fellow of the UK's Royal Astronomical Society. |
1802. **Moore, Prof. Thomas Gale**; [USA] Former Professor at Michigan State University, a senior fellow at the Hoover Institute. |
1803. **Moore, Dr. William G.**; [USA] Pastor, Cornerstone Baptist Church, Clinton, SC. | Ph.D. in Historical Theology.
1804. **Moran, Dr. Alan**; [Australia] Energy economist, Director of the IPA's Deregulation Unit, Australia. | Ph.D.
1805. **Moranne, Jacques-Marie**; [France] Engineer at the Ecole Centrale de Lille (retired), specialist in air and water purification, chemical and nuclear engineering. |
1806. **Morano, Marc**; [USA] American journalist, blogger at ClimateDepot; communications director of think-tank The Center for a Constructive Tomorrow. | B.A. from George Mason University. | [C]
1807. **Mordaunt, Terence**; [UK] Accomplished businessman, self-taught climate scientist mentored by Professor David Bellamy. |

1808. **Morgan, Dr. Dick**; [Canada] Former director of Canada's Met/Oceano Policy and Plans, a marine meteorologist and a climate researcher at both Exeter University and the Bedford Institute of Oceanography. | Ph.D.
1809. **Morgan, Hugh**; [Australia] Prominent Australian mining executive, Fellow of the Australian Academy of Technology, Science and Engineering (FTSE). |
1810. **Morgan, Dr. M.R.**; [UK] Climate consultant, former meteorology advisor to the World Meteorological Organization. Previously research scientist in climatology at University of Exeter. | Ph.D., FRMS.
1811. **Morgan, Dr. William**; [UK] Clinician (retired). |
1812. **Moriconi, Maria Luisa**; [Italy] CNR researcher at Institute of Atmospheric Physics (retired) and associate to INAF until 2020. |
1813. **Morin, Prof. Serge**; [France] Emeritus Professor Geography at Université Michel de Montaigne, Bordeaux, Honorary Mayor of Branne. |
1814. **Morley, Randall S.**; [Canada] Veterinary epidemiologist (retired). |
1815. **Mormann, Prof. Werner**; [Germany] Emeritus Professor of Macromolecular Chemistry, Universität Siegen. |
1816. **Mörner, Dr. Nils-Axel**; [Sweden] Deceased (1938–2020). Former head of the Palaeogeophysics and Geodynamics Department at Stockholm University, former chairman of the INQUA Commission on Sea Level Changes and Coastal Evolution (1999–2003). Ex-IPCC. | Ph.D. from Stockholm University (1969). | [C]
1817. **Moro, Cédric**; [France] Geographer on natural hazards management, co-founder of Visov, an NGO in civil defence. |
1818. **Morris, James R.**; [USA] Geophysical exploration oil & natural gas. |
1819. **Mortimore, Dr. Ian**; [UK] Consultant respiratory physician (retired) in the NHS with research affiliations to Edinburgh and Newcastle Universities. | B.Sc., Ph.D., MB, BS, FRCP.
1820. **Morton, Dr. Donald C.**; |
1821. **Morvan, Philippe**; [France] Engineer ENSTA and Génie Maritime, specialist in software development. |
1822. **Moser, Thomas L.**; [USA] NASA Senior Executive (retired) - Program Manager of the Space Station and Space Shuttle, Chief Engineer at NASA Johnson Space Center, Fellow of the AIAA, Founder of the Right Climate Stuff, a group of former NASA engineers & scientists. Multiple engineering degrees and studies from the University of Texas, University of Pennsylvania and Rice University. Distinguished graduate of the UT College of Engineering and a Fellow of National and International Aerospace organizations. |
1823. **Moses, Prof. Vivian**; [UK] Professor at King's College and University College in London. |
1824. **Mosetti, Prof. Renzo**; [Italy] Professor of Oceanography, University of Trieste, former Director of the Department of Oceanography, OGS Institute, Trieste. |
1825. **Mosher, Steven**; [USA] President, Population Research Institute, Front Royal, VA. | M.S. in Biological Oceanography.
1826. **Moslow, Prof. Thomas F.**; [Canada] Adjunct Professor at Department of Geoscience, University of Calgary. President Moslow Geoscience Consulting Ltd. | Ph.D., P. Geol.
1827. **Motes, David R.**; [USA] Chemical engineer, lifelong experience in the geo-energy industry. |
1828. **Motl, Dr. Lubos**; [Czech Republic] Physicist, former Harvard string theorist, Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic. Co-author of the 2009 NIPCC report. | Ph.D.
1829. **Le Mouël, Louis**; [France] Institute de Physique du Globe de Paris. |
1830. **Mourdock, Richard**; Licensed professional geologist and former field geologist who now serves as an environmental and energy consultant. |
1831. **Moutal, Roland**; [Canada] Teacher of Physics and Chemistry at Vancouver Community College. |

1832. **Mucciardi, Prof. Frank**; [Canada] Professor in the Department of Mining and Materials Engineering at McGill University in Montreal (retired), research focused primarily on energy, heat transfer, fluid mechanics and modelling. |
1833. **Muench, Prof. R. John**; [USA] Associate Professor of Chemistry of Heartland Community College in Illinois. |
1834. **Muirhead, Prof. Vincent U.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of aerospace engineering who researched and taught at the University of Kansas in the area of gas dynamics for 28 years, and also developed a laboratory model of a tornado. |
1835. **Mulderink, Jan M.**; [The Netherlands] Chemical engineer, former General Director, Akzo-Nobel Arnhem NL. |
1836. **Mulholland, Philip**; [UK] Geoscientist, lifetime experience in the geo-energy industry, co-author of the DAET climate model. |
1837. **Mullan, Prof. Dermott J.**; [USA] Professor of Astrophysics, University of Delaware, Newark, DE. | Ph.D. in Astronomy.
1838. **Müller, Hainer**; | Dipl.Ing.
1839. **Müller, Raimund**; [Germany] Education in physics and thermodynamics, climate realist. | Dipl.Phys.
1840. **Muller, Prof. Richard A.**; [USA] Professor of Physics University of California at Berkeley Faculty. Senior Scientist, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory. Principal Author, Ice Ages and Astronomical Causes (Springer). Fellow APS, AAAS; MacArthur Fellow. In 2012 Muller said he is now a converted sceptic. |
1841. **Mullis, Dr. Kary Banks**; [USA] American biochemist. 1993 Nobel laureate in chemistry, inventor of the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) method. | B.S. in Chemistry from Georgia Institute of Technology (1966), Ph.D. from University of California, Berkeley (1973). | [C]
1842. **Mund, Ernest**; [Belgium] Honorary Research Scientist, Honorary Research Director, FNRS, Nuclear Engineering. |
1843. **Mundy, James F.**; [USA] Meteorologist (retired). |
1844. **Muñoz Cobo, Antonio Jesús**; [Spain] Member of research group TEP-233 (Environmental Technologies) of the Department of Chemical, Environmental and Materials Engineering. Doctor in Environmental Sciences from University of Jaén. |
1845. **Munro, Stuart**; [UK] Exploration geologist and geophysicist. |
1846. **Muronaka, Yoshihiro**; [Japan] Professional engineer, PE Office President, Energy & Environment. |
1847. **Murphy, Prof. Peter**; [Australia] Adjunct Professor of Social Sciences, La Trobe University (Melbourne) and the Cairns Institute, James Cook University. | Ph.D.
1848. **Murphy, Ultan**; [Ireland] Industry science professional. | B.Sc. (Hons) in Chemistry.
1849. **Murty, Prof. Tad**; [Canada] Indian-Canadian oceanographer and expert on tsunamis; Adjunct Professor, Departments of Civil Engineering and Earth Sciences, University of Ottawa. | Ph.D. in Oceanography and Meteorology from University of Chicago. | [C]
1850. **Musser, Mark**; [USA] Pastor/Missionary, Grace Redeemer Bible Church, Olympia, WA. | M.Div.
1851. **Myers, Chad**; [USA] Meteorologist for 22 years, certified by the American Meteorological Society, spoke out against anthropogenic climate claims. | Bachelor's degree in Meteorology from University of Nebraska (1987).
1852. **Myers, Michael J.**; Analytical chemist who specializes in spectroscopy and atmospheric sensing. |
1853. **Mykkanen, Simo**; [Finland] Small business owner (retired). | B.A. in Economics.
1854. **Nagibin, Eugene**; [Russia] Territorial development and management consultant. | M.A. in Economics from CIR.
1855. **Nahle, Nasif S.**; [Mexico] Scientific Research Director Biology Cabinet, Mexico. Member AAAS, NYAS. published extensive research on solar influences and biology, is a patron for the

- American Association for the Advancement of Sciences and recognized by the Autonomous University of Aguascalientes in Mexico. |
1856. **Nakamura, Dr. Mototaka**; [Japan] Atmospheric and oceanic scientist. MIT, Georgia Institute of Technology, NASA, JPL, Goddard Space Flight Center, California Institute of Technology, JAMSTEC, Duke University, Hawaii University, Japan Agency for Marine-Earth Science and Technology. “Our models are mickey-mouse mockeries of the real world.” Book: The Global Warming Hypothesis is an Unproven Hypothesis. | D.Sc. in Meteorology from Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT). | [C]
1857. **Naville, Charles**; [France] R&D exploration geophysicist, IFP Energies Nouvelles. |
1858. **Nealson, Edward**; [UK] Geologist, Member of the Australian Institute of Mining & Metallurgy. |
1859. **Nebert, Prof. Daniel W.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor, Department of Environmental Medicine and Center for Environmental Genetics, University of Cincinnati. | M.S. in Biophysics, M.D. in Medicine/Genetics.
1860. **Neff, Robert**; [USA] Former Weather Officer (Lt. Col., USAF); Contractor support to NASA Meteorology Satellites, Camp Springs, Maryland, USA. | B.Sc. in Meteorology from Pennsylvania State University, M.S. in Meteorology from St Louis University.
1861. **Nelson, Prof. Eric L.**; [USA] Assistant Clinical Professor, Department of Public Health Sciences, University of California. | Ph.D.
1862. **Nerdal, Prof. Willy**; [Norway] Professor of Chemistry, University of Bergen. |
1863. **Nethery, John Edward**; [Australia] Consultant geologist. Fellow of Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy (Chartered Professional), Fellow Australian Institute of Geoscientists, Fellow Society of Economic Geologists, Member of Geological Society of Australia. | B.Sc.
1864. **Neulen, Holger**; [Germany] Retired Mechanical Engineer. |
1865. **Newman, Dr. Muriel**; [New Zealand] Mathematician and member of the Northland Conservation Board. | B.Sc. in Mathematics from University of Auckland, Ph.D. in Mathematics Education from Rutgers University.
1866. **Newsome, Prof. Richard**; [USA] Teaches climatology, climate related geology and environmental biology, Professor, Beloit College, Wisconsin, USA. | Ph.D. in Environmental Biology.
1867. **Newton, Danny L.**; [USA] (retired) from Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), Experience in Working with NOAA with respect to Experimental Weather Data Collection. |
1868. **Nibeck, Jim**; Environmental Chemist worked in the biomedical research industry, wrote a 2008 paper on climate titled Doubt About Anthropogenic Global Warming. |
1869. **Nichols, Alex**; [UK] 27 years in sustainability consultancy, programmes and projects. | B.Sc. in Geography, M.Sc. in Environmental Assessment.
1870. **Nichols, Rodney W.**; [USA] President and CEO, New York Academy of Sciences (1992-2001). Vice President and Executive Vice President, The Rockefeller University (1970-1990). Secretary of Defense Medal for Distinguished Meritorious Civilian Service (1970). Fellow AAAS, NYAS. |
1871. **Nicholson, Richard**; [USA] Family Medicine. | MD from University of South Alabama (1988).
1872. **Nicol, Prof. John**; [Australia] Emeritus Professor of Physics, James Cook University, Australia. Chairman, Australian Climate Science Coalition, Brisbane, Australia. | Ph.D. in Physics.
1873. **Nielsen, Prof. Peter**; [Germany] Professor, biochemist and physician (retired) from the Universital Hospital Hamburg-Eppendorf, medical faculty of the University of Hamburg. | Dr.rer.nat, Dr.Med.
1874. **Nijssen, Rob**; [The Netherlands] Radar engineer and publicist on climate matters. |
1875. **Niketta, Dieter**; | Dipl. Meteorologist.
1876. **Nikiforos, Spyridon**; [Greece] Economist. | MBA.
1877. **Nikolov, Dr. Nedialko T. 'Ned'**; [USA] Physical scientist for the U.S. Forest Service Rocky Mountain Research Station in Fort Collins CO, managing a fire-weather intelligence project. | Ph.D. in Ecological Modelling, physical scientist for the U.S. Forest Service. B.S. (1985)

- and M.S. (1986) in Forestry from Higher Institute of Forestry, Bulgaria, Ph.D. in Forest Ecology from Colorado State University (1997). | [C]
1878. **Nimmo, Blair**; [UK] Electronics engineer, working in computer networking and optical surface metrology and fibre optics. |
1879. **Njeim, Chad J.**; [USA] Candidate for the Ph.D. Department of Physics, University of New Mexico. |
1880. **Noble, Prof. David**; [Canada] York University, Canada. Author of book America by Design: Science, Technology and the Rise of Corporate Capitalism and co-founded a group designed to make scientific and technological research relevant to the needs of working people. Noble, a former curator at the Smithsonian Institution in Washington and a former Professor at MIT. |
1881. **Noel, Paul**; [USA] Research scientist (retired). |
1882. **Noell III, C. Preston**; [USA] President of Tradition, Family, Property, Inc., Hanover, PA. |
1883. **Nolan, Mark**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
1884. **Noon, Marita**; [USA] Executive Director, Citizens' Alliance for Responsible Energy, Albuquerque, NM. |
1885. **van den Noort, Dr. Rutger**; [The Netherlands] Advisor in innovation processes, CEO Newcalf. | Ph.D.
1886. **Nordangård, Dr. Jacob**; [Sweden] Researcher on Climate Change History. | Ph.D. in Technology and Social Change from University of Linköping.
1887. **Nordin, Prof. Ingemar**; [Sweden] Professor of Philosophy of Science (including a focus on "Climate research, philosophical and sociological aspects of a politicised research area"), Linköping University, Sweden. WCD Ambassador. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. Advisor to The Stockholm Initiative. | Ph.D.
1888. **le Normand, Prof. Michel**; [France] Emeritus Professor of Botany and Plant Pathology and Chairman of Plant Production Department, National Superior School of Agronomy, Rennes. |
1889. **Nova, Joanne**; [Australia] Australian writer, blogger, and speaker. Author of The Sceptic's Handbook. Runs climate-sceptic company Science Speak with husband David Evans. | B.Sc. from University of Western Australia, Graduate Certificate in Science Communications from Australian National University. | [C]
1890. **Novak, Gary**; Microbiologist. |
1891. **Novembre, Daniela**; [Italy] Researcher in Mineral Georisources and Mineralogical-Petrographic Applications, University of Chieti-Pescara. |
1892. **Nowell, David**; [Canada] Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society, former chairman of the NATO Meteorological Group, Ottawa, Canada. | M.Sc.
1893. **Nyilas, Arman**; Engineering office. | Dr. Ing.
1894. **Oates, Michael John**; [UK] Geologist, lifetime experience in the geo-energy industry, Fellow of the Geological Society of London. |
1895. **Odell, David E.**; [USA] Professional Wildlife Biologist: Regional Wildlife Manager (retired) New York State Department of Environmental Conservation, Clyde, NY. | M.S. in Zoology.
1896. **Odell, Prof. Peter R.**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor and retired economist. International Energy Studies at the University of Rotterdam. |
1897. **Oehler, Gordon C.**; [USA] Senior Fellow, Potomac Institute for Policy Studies Working Group. Chairman, Congressional Commission on the Strategic Posture of the United States. Corporate Vice President for Corporate Development, Science Applications International Corporation (1998-2004) National Intelligence Officer for Science, Technology and Proliferation (1989-1992). |
1898. **Oehm, Hans-Jörg**; Government Architect for Urban Planning. | Dipl.Ing.
1899. **Oekentorp, Prof. Klemens**; [Germany] Professor and former director of the Geological-Palaeontology Museum of the Westphalia Wilhelms-University Münster. |
1900. **Okeke, Prof. Pius Nwankwo**; [Nigeria] Emeritus Professor of Physics at Space Research Centre University of Nigeria. | B.Sc. (1971) and Ph.D. (1975) from University of Nigeria, Nsukka. | [CP]

1901. **Oldenhof, Dr. Chris**; [The Netherlands] Worked for the Dutch chemical company DSM (retired). | Ph.D. in Photochemistry.
1902. **Oldenkamp, Leffert**; |
1903. **Olilla, Dr. Antero**; [Finland] Department of Civil Engineering, Aalto University. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. | Dr.Tech.
1904. **de Oliveira, Prof. José Carlos Parente**; [Brazil] Physicist, Professor at the Federal Institute of Education, Science and Technology of Ceará (IFCE), Associate Professor of the Federal University of Ceará (UFC) (retired). |
1905. **de Oliveira, Prof. Marcos José**; [Brazil] Environmental Engineer, author of research articles about climate cycles and natural causes of climate change. | Master's degree in Climatology.
1906. **Oliver, Dr. Peter**; [New Zealand] Previously research scientist for the NZ Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Upper Hutt, New Zealand. | B.Sc. in Geology, B.Sc. (Hons) in Geochemistry & Geophysics, M.Sc. in Geochemistry, Ph.D. in Geology (specialized in NZ Quaternary Glaciations, Geochemistry and Palaeomagnetism).
1907. **Oliver, Prof. William P.**; [USA] Professor of Physics, Tufts University. Life Member APS. |
1908. **Olivier, Dr. Christian**; [Canada] Former postdoc at UC Berkeley. |
1909. **Ollier, Prof. Clifford David**; [Australia] Geologist, Emeritus Professor of Geology and Honorary Research Fellow at the School of Earth and Geographical Sciences, University of Western Australia. | D.Sc.
1910. **Ollila, Prof. Antero**; [Finland] Emeritus Adjunct Associate Professor, Aalto University, expert in atmospheric modelling. |
1911. **Olzem, Rainer**; [Germany] | Diplom-Geologe, Aachen.
1912. **Oma, Kenton**; [USA] Chemical engineer, environmental engineering, environmental consultant (retired), R&D at DOE Nuclear Facility. | P.E.
1913. **Ong, Dr. Perry**; [The Philippines] Award-winning ecologist and evolutionary biologist, director of the Institute of Biology at the University of the Philippines' College of Science. Ong, was awarded the Outstanding Young Scientist award by the National Academy of Science and Technology in 2000 and is a former representative of Conservation International. |
1914. **Ongena, Joseph 'Jef'**; [Switzerland] Member of the Permanent Monitoring Panel for World Energy, World Federation of Scientists, Geneva. |
1915. **Ooghe, Bart**; [Belgium] Geologist & geophysicist, independent scientist. |
1916. **Oosterling, Peter**; [The Netherlands] Former scientist E & P Shell, now active as climate researcher. |
1917. **Opdecamp, Luc**; [Belgium] "The agronomist-philosopher" (independent researcher), agronomist (Soil science). |
1918. **Oraug, Johannes**; [Norway] Landscape architect, researcher for 11 years at Norwegian Institute for Urban and Regional Research. |
1919. **Orient, Jane M.**; [USA] President of Doctors for Disaster Preparedness. |
1920. **Oriolo, Prof. Francesco**; [Italy] Professor of Nuclear Plants, University of Pisa. |
1921. **of Orléans-Braganza, Prince Bertrand**; [Brazil] Author of Psicose Ambientalista (Environmental Madness), Director of Paz no Campo. | J.D.
1922. **Orr, Robert**; [Canada] Historical linguist. |
1923. **Orr, William David**; [USA] Fellow, Naturalclimatechange.com., Denver, CO. | Baccalaureus from Universita Pontificia di San Tommaso d'Aquino.
1924. **Orrell, David**; Author and mathematician with experience in prediction of complex systems such as the weather and climate. |
1925. **Orrù, Prof. Paolo Emmanuele**; [Italy] Professor of Physical Geography and Geomorphology, University of Cagliari. |
1926. **Orth, Peter**; [Germany] Automotive development i.R. | Ing.Grad.
1927. **Ortmark, Åke**; [Sweden] Swedish journalist, author and television anchor. Author of about a dozen books. |

1928. **Ortolani, Prof. Sergio**; [Italy] Professor of Astronomy and Astrophysics, University of Padua. |
1929. **Osinga, Daan**; [The Netherlands] Geologist. |
1930. **Osokin, Nikolai**; [Russia] Institute of Geography and member of the Russian Academy of Sciences. |
1931. **Ott, Jim**; [USA] Former TV weatherman/meteorologist, WTMJ-TV in Wisconsin. |
1932. **Ouerdane, Prof. Henni**; [Russia] Assistant Professor, Manager of the Energy Systems Ph.D. Programme, Skolkovo Institute of Science and Technology, Moscow Region. |
1933. **Owen, Peter**; [UK] Fellow of the Geological Society of London. FGS. |
1934. **Oxenstierna, Dr. Gabriel**; [Sweden] Retired, currently author for Klimatupplysningen.se. | Ph.D.
1935. **O'Brien, Prof. James J. 'Jim'**; [Ireland] Deceased (1935-2016). Emeritus Professor, Meteorology and Oceanography, Florida State University. IPCC Expert Reviewer. Founder of the Irish Climate Science Forum. Connected to the George C. Marshall Institute and the Fraser Institute. WCD Ambassador. | Ph.D.
1936. **O'Brien, Owen**; [Ireland] Business Founder and Entrepreneur. | MBA, DBA.
1937. **O'Brien, Patrick L.**; Senior international environmental consultant. | M.Sc., M.Phil.
1938. **O'Callaghan, Donal**; [Ireland] Electrical engineer, food industry research scientist (retired). |
1939. **O'Connor, Thomas**; [USA] Member American Association of Petroleum Geologists, Washington. |
1940. **O'Donovan, Gerard**; [UK] Entrepreneur, business owner, career in building international and multinational organisations. |
1941. **O'Kane, Prof. J. Philip**; [Ireland] Emeritus Professor, School of Engineering, University College Cork. |
1942. **O'Keeffe, Paul John**; [Australia] Retired Surgeon. | MB, BS, FRCS, FRACS.
1943. **O'Neill, Dr. Jerry F.**; [USA] President and Professor of Pastoral Theology, Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, PA. | D.D. in Divinity, M.S. in Education.
1944. **O'Neill, Peter**; [Ireland] School of Engineering, University College Dublin (retired). IPCC Expert Reviewer. |
1945. **Packham, David**; [Australia] Former principal research scientist with Australia's CSIRO, a senior research fellow in a climate group at Monash University in Australia, and an officer in the Australian Bureau of Meteorology, as well as author of numerous scientific papers. |
1946. **Páez, Dr. Armando**; [Mexico] Urbanism, expert in sustainability and energy transition. | Ph.D.
1947. **Pagano, Alessandro**; [Italy] Geologist. |
1948. **Page, Dr. Norman J.**; Retired independent geological consultant. |
1949. **Page, Tench C.**; [USA] Studied causes and effects of earth's climatic history. | M.Sc. & B.Sc. in Geology.
1950. **Paglia, Giorgio**; [Italy] Geologist, Research Fellow, University of Chieti. |
1951. **le Pair, Dr. Cornelis 'Kees'**; [The Netherlands] Dutch physicist, former CEO physics & technology research organisations; WCD Ambassador. |
1952. **Paiva, Prof. Fernando**; [Brazil] Full Professor at Federal University of Mato Grosso do Sul. | Ph.D. in Animal Science.
1953. **Paldor, Prof. Nathan**; [Israel] Professor of Dynamical Meteorology and Physical Oceanography at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem. |
1954. **Pallotta, Massimo**; [Italy] Chief Technologist, National Institute of Nuclear Physics. |
1955. **Palmer, Morgan**; [USA] KLTV TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
1956. **Palmer, Pat**; [New Zealand] Agronomist of New Zealand. |
1957. **Paltridge, Dr. Garth William**; [Australia] Retired chief research scientist, CSIRO Division of Atmospheric Research and retired director of the Institute of the Antarctic Cooperative Research Centre, visiting fellow Australian National University. | B.Sc. from University of Queensland (1961), Ph.D. from University of Melbourne (1965), D.Sc. from University of Queensland (1976).
1958. **Panebianco, Antonio**; [Italy] Engineer. |

1959. **Pangburn, Dan**; Licensed mechanical engineer and author of a climate research paper. | Master's degree in Mechanical Engineering.
1960. **Pann, Tony**; [USA] Meteorologist of WUSA 9 in Washington, DC, holds the American Meteorological Seal of Approval. |
1961. **Panza, Prof. Giuliano**; [Italy] Professor of Seismology, University of Trieste, Academician of the Lincei National Academy of Sciences, winner of the 2018 American Geophysical Union International Prize. |
1962. **Paolini, Prof. Frank R.**; [USA] Adjunct Professor of Physics, University of Connecticut at Stamford (retired). Senior Member APS, Member IEEE. |
1963. **Pappis, Charlie**; [USA] Semiconductor industry executive (retired). |
1964. **Paquette, Mark**; [USA] AccuWeather meteorologist questioned man-made global warming theory. |
1965. **Pardini, Prof. Andrea**; [Italy] University of Florence. | Ph.D.
1966. **PargaLanda, Dr. Blanca**; [Spain] Modelling expert, specialist in environmental law; WCD Ambassador. | Ph.D.
1967. **Parish, Trueman D.**; [USA] Director of Engineering Research (retired) at Eastman Chemical Company. |
1968. **Park, Byung Kyu**; [USA] Candidate for the Ph.D. Department of Physics University of California at Berkeley. |
1969. **Park, Prof. Seok Soon**; [South Korea] Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering, Ewha Womans University, Seoul, S. Korea. Founder of the Climate Truth Forum; WCD Ambassador. |
1970. **Parr, Albert C.**; [USA] Chief, Optical Technology Division NIST (retired). Fellow APS; Member OSA, SPIE. |
1971. **Parsons, David**; [Australia] Principal Design Engineer, specialised in boiler design and gas radiation analysis. | B.E Mech. FIE Aust CPEng NER.
1972. **Partington, Prof. Jonathan R.**; [UK] Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, University of Leeds. |
1973. **Pasculli, Antonio**; [Italy] Researcher in Applied Geology, University of Chieti-Pescara. |
1974. **Pasto, Dr. Arvid**; [USA] Oak Ridge National Laboratory, TN (retired). | Ph.D. in Ceramics.
1975. **Paterson, Dennis**; [UK] Geologist (retired). |
1976. **Paton, Prof. Chad M.**; [USA] Associate Professor at University of Georgia. | Ph.D.
1977. **Patterson, Arthur M.**; [Canada] Geological Engineer. Extensive experience in the Canadian Arctic. | PEng.
1978. **Patterson, Prof. R. Timothy**; [Canada] Canadian, Professor of Geology & Chairman of the Department of Earth Sciences at Carleton University, Canada. Researcher with specialization in palaeolimnology, palaeoceanography, and palaeoclimatology. He founded and is co-director of the Carleton Climate and Environmental Research Group (CCERG). Former Director of the Ottawa-Carleton Geoscience Centre and Senior Visiting Fellow at School of Geography, Queen's University of Belfast. | B.A., B.Sc. from Dalhousie University, Ph.D. from University of California, Los Angeles. | [C]
1979. **Patterson, Scott**; [Canada] Professional geologist. |
1980. **Pattullo, Prof. Andy**; [Canada] Associate Professor of Medicine at the University of Calgary. |
1981. **Patzert, Bill**; [USA] Oceanographer and Meteorologist of NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory detailed how land use changes impact the climate. "Everybody's talking about the carbon coming out of the SUV exhaust or the coal plant, but in the past 50 years in California the bigger impact has been urbanization and suburbanization," | | [C]
1982. **Paul, Dr. George**; [Australia] University of New South Wales, Australia, Retired, Chatswood. | Ph.D. in Physics.
1983. **Pavlopoulos, Dr. Theodore G.**; [USA] Retired U.S. Navy Physicist and Chemist who served in the Navy as a physicist for 37 years and is a member of the New York Academy of Sciences. |

1984. **Payne, Prof. Franklin E.**; [USA] Associate Professor of Family Medicine (retired), Medical College of Georgia, Georgia Regents University, Augusta, GA. | M.D.
1985. **Payton III, Daniel Nelson**; [USA] Senior Scientist, Science Applications International Corporation (1992-present). Eos Technologies (1984-1992). Technical Director of Nuclear Technology Air Force Weapons Laboratory (1976-1984). |
1986. **Peacock, Aldara Gandara**; [USA] The Right Climate Stuff Research Team, Brenham, TX. | B.S. in Biology.
1987. **Peacock, James M.**; [USA] Member of Climate Study Team, The Right Climate Stuff Research Team, Brenham, TX. | B.S. in Mechanical Engineering.
1988. **Pearson, John T.**; [USA] Research Assistant, Microfluidics Group, Brigham Young University. Member AIAA. |
1989. **Peden, James A.**; [USA] Retired atmospheric physicist at Space Research and Coordination Center in Pittsburgh. | B.S. in Physics from Texas Christian University (1965), M.S. in Experimental Physics of the Upper Atmosphere from University of Pittsburgh (1967). | [C]
1990. **Pedersen, Prof. Egil**; [Norway] Professor of Technology at UiT, The Arctic University of Norway. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. | Dr.Eng.
1991. **Pedrocchi, Prof. Ernesto**; [Italy] Emeritus Professor of Energetics, Polytechnic of Milan. |
1992. **Peeters, Jaak**; [Belgium] Psychologist and writer. |
1993. **Peiser, Prof. Benny**; [UK] Professor of Social Anthropology, Faculty of Science, Liverpool John Moores University, UK. |
1994. **Pekarek, Prof. Alfred H. 'Al'**; [USA] Associate Professor of Geology, Earth and Atmospheric Sciences Dept., St. Cloud State University, Minnesota. | Ph.D.
1995. **Pekny, Bill**; [USA] Atmospheric physicist and soldier scientist (retired), specializing in battlefield atmospherics. Former U.S. Navy Meteorologist and Hurricane Hunter during Project Stormfury-1969. Author of book: A Tale of Two Climates—One Real, One Imaginary. | M.S. in Physics.
1996. **Pell, Erik M.**; [USA] Xerox Corporation (retired) Author: From Dreams to Riches – The Story of Xerography (Carlson). Edward Goodrich Acheson Medal (Electrochemical Society) 1986. President, Electrochemical Society (1980-1981). Fellow APS, Honorary Member ECS, Senior Member IEEE. |
1997. **Peluzzi, Davide**; [Italy] Ambassador of the Gran Sasso and Monti della Laga National Park in the World in 2017. |
1998. **Penin, Ludovic**; [France] Former senior executive - Chief Information Officer (IT) and former entrepreneur/investor, co-founder and vice-president of Climate and Truth, member of Association of Climate Realists. |
1999. **Penkala, Prof. Stanley**; [USA] Assistant Professor of Air Engineering and Industrial Hygiene, University of Pittsburgh GSPH (1970-1973), Environmental Scientist, DeNardo & McFarland Weather Services (1973-1980), Air Science Consultants, Inc. (VP 1980-1995, President 1995-Present), Areas of Specialization: Air Dispersion Modelling, Anthropogenic Sources of Global CO<sub>2</sub>, Quality Assurance in Air Pollution Measurements, Pittsburgh, PA, USA. | B.S. in Chemical Engineering & Ph.D. in Chemical Engineering, both from University of Pennsylvania.
2000. **Penna, Prof. Corrado**; [Italy] Professor of Mathematics. |
2001. **Pennance, Prof. Philip**; [Puerto Rico] Professor of Mathematics, University of Puerto Rico, San Juan. | Ph.D. in Chemical Physics.
2002. **Penner, Dr. Hans**; [Germany] Chemist. | Ph.D., Dr. rer. nat., Dipl.Chem. Linkenheim-Hochstetten.
2003. **Pennetta, Prof. Enzo**; [Italy] Professor of Natural Sciences and Scientific Disclosure. |
2004. **Pennington, Charles W.**; [USA] Senior Vice President of Engineering NAC International (retired), Secretary, XLNT Foundation, Board of Directors. |
2005. **Penny, Prof. David A.**; [Canada] Former Associate Professor, Dept. of Computer Science, University of Toronto, currently CTO at BlueCat Networks. | Ph.D.

2006. **Pepin, Ricki**; [USA] Author, Lecturer, Instructor, Institute on the Constitution, Springfield, OH. |
2007. **Peppler, Dr. Friedrich Wilhelm**; Nuclear reactor safety expert. | Dr.Ing.
2008. **Perez, Dr. Sonia**; [Greece] Scientific Coordinator at Cancer Immunology and Immunotherapy Center Saint Savas Cancer Hospital, Athens. | Ph.D. in Biology/Immunology.
2009. **Perkins, Dr. Robert A.**; [USA] | P.E. from University of Alaska.
2010. **Perpète, Eric**; [Belgium] Microcomputed Tomography Scientist, FNRS Senior Research Associate in Chemical Physics. |
2011. **Perry, Charles**; [USA] Research hydrologist of the U.S. Geological Survey. |
2012. **Perry, Prof. Mark J.**; [USA] Professor of Economics, University of Michigan, Flint, MI, and Resident Scholar, American Enterprise Institute, Washington, DC. | Ph.D. in Economics.
2013. **Petch, Dr. James**; [UK] Physical Geographer, formerly Reader in Environmental Science at MMU and Head of Distributed Learning at the University of Manchester. |
2014. **Petelin, Prof. Michael**; [Russia] Professor at University of Nizhny Novgorod, head researcher of the Institute of Applied Physics, Nizhny Novgorod. |
2015. **Petrick, M. Louise**; [Australia] Materials and Welding Engineer. | M.Sc. in Applied Science.
2016. **Pettersson, Prof. Gösta**; [Sweden] Emeritus Professor in Biochemistry, University of Lund. |
2017. **Pettibone, Dr. Doug**; [USA] Biologist and neuropharmacologist who has authored 120 scientific publications and holds ten patents and is a past member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. |
2018. **Pettinari, Gianni**; [Italy] Administrative employee, Founder of the Facebook group: False alarmism on global warming. |
2019. **Pezzoli, Prof. Alessandro**; [Italy] University researcher and Aggregate Professor in Weather Risk Management, Turin Polytechnic and University of Turin. |
2020. **Philbin, Jeffrey S.**; [USA] Nuclear engineer at Sandia National Laboratories, New Mexico (retired), Independent Consultant in Nuclear Facility Design and Safety Analysis, Nuclear Criticality Safety and Weapon Response. |
2021. **Phillips, Peter**; [UK] Lifetime experience in the geo-energy industry. | B.Sc. (Hons) in Mechanical Engineering.
2022. **Phillips, Dr. Robert B.**; [USA] Radio astrophysics (retired), specialised in calibration and validation of orbital IR and visible sensors (GOESS, STSS-1 and -2). |
2023. **Phipps, Graeme**; [UK] Geologist and geophysicist, Jersey Channel Islands. |
2024. **Phipps Jr., Thomas E.**; [USA] Physicist (retired) Operations Evaluation Group, MIT US Naval Ordnance Laboratory. Senior Member APS. |
2025. **Piacentini, Prof. Tommaso**; [Italy] Professor of Physical Geography and Geomorphology, University of Chieti-Pescara. |
2026. **Pielke Sr., Prof. Roger**; [USA] American meteorologist with interests in climate variability and climate change, environmental vulnerability, numerical modelling, atmospheric dynamics, land/ocean – atmosphere interactions, and large eddy/turbulent boundary layer modelling. Senior research scientist at the Cooperative Institute for Research in Environmental Studies; Professor of Environmental Studies at the Center for Science and Technology Policy Research at the University of Colorado in Boulder. | B.A. in Mathematics from Towson State College (1968), M.S. (1969) & Ph.D. (1973) in Meteorology from Pennsylvania State University. | [CP]
2027. **De Pieri, Stefano**; [Italy] Energy and nuclear engineer. |
2028. **Pieters, Kees**; [The Netherlands] Mathematician, former operational research and ICT manager at Shell. |
2029. **Pile, Ben**; [UK] Researcher, commentator and blogger. Co-founder and main writer of the Climate Resistance blog. See also [climatedebate.co.uk](http://climatedebate.co.uk). | B.A. in Politics and Philosophy from University of York. | [C]

2030. **Pilkey, Prof. Orrin H.**; [USA] Coastal geologist and Emeritus Professor at Duke and his daughter Linda Pilkey-Jarvis, a geologist in the Washington State Department of Geology, author of Useless Arithmetic: Why Environmental Scientists Can't Predict the Future. |
2031. **Pilli, Paolo M.J.**; [Italy] Retired. |
2032. **Pilolli, Dr. Massimo**; [Italy] Physicist, meteorologist, teacher. | Ph.D. in Physics.
2033. **Pindell, Prof. James**; [UK] Geologist, specialised in plate tectonics and palaeographic evolution, Director of Tectonic Analysis Ltd (UK), Adjunct Professor at Rice University (USA). |
2034. **de Barros Pinheiro, Prof. Henrique J.S.**; [South Africa] Geologist, Invited Associate Professor, Fernando Pessoa University, Porto, Portugal. |
2035. **Pino, Al**; [USA] Pastor, Palm Vista Community Church, Miami Lakes, FL. | M.Th.
2036. **Pipa Jr., Dr. Joseph A.**; [USA] President, Greenville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Greenville, SC. | Ph.D. in Historical Theology.
2037. **van der Plas, Robert J.**; [The Netherlands] Sustainable energy management and development specialist. | M.Sc. in Applied Physics, M.Sc. in Development Studies.
2038. **Plaum, Dr. Wätzold**; [Germany] Physicist and YouTuber. |
2039. **Plimer, Prof. Ian Rutherford**; [Australia] Australian geologist and Emeritus Professor of Earth Sciences at the University of Melbourne and former Professor of Mining Geology at the University of Adelaide, author of Green Murder: A life sentence of Net Zero with no parole. WCD Ambassador. | B.Sc. (Hons) in Mining Engineering at University of New South Wales (1968), Ph.D. in Geology from Macquarie University. | [C]
2040. **Ploeg, Jozinus**; [Canada] Vice-President, Engineering and Technology, National Research Council (retired), field of expertise energy transfer from atmosphere to surface of ocean, wave mechanics. |
2041. **Pochat, Victor**; [Argentina] President of the Argentine Institute of Water Resources and a teacher of water resources planning at Universidad del Litoral, is a member of the South American Technical Advisory Committee of the Global Water Partnership. |
2042. **Point, Boylan**; [USA] Meteorologist and hurricane expert and past chairman of the American Meteorological Society's broadcast board, a retired U.S. Navy Flight meteorologist with Hurricane Hunters and currently a forecaster with WSBB in Florida. |
2043. **Poirier, James Richard**; [USA] Lifetime career in atmospheric science. | B.S. in Meteorology.
2044. **Pokrovsky, Prof. Oleg M.**; [Russia] Principal Scientist, Main Geophysical Observatory, St. Petersburg, Russia. Professor of Geophysics. | B.S., M.S. in Mathematics and Atmospheric Physics from St. Petersburg State University, Dr. in Phys. and Math Sciences (1985), Ph.D. in Mathematics and Atmospheric Physics (1970).
2045. **Poletto, Mirco**; [Italy] Freelance geologist, registered at Order of Geologists of Veneto. |
2046. **Policelli, James M.**; [USA] Registered professional engineer. |
2047. **Pollock, Douglas**; [Chile] Civil industrial engineer, University of Chile, WCD Ambassador. |
2048. **Pöltelt, Dr. Helmut**; [Germany] Energy expert TETRA Energie GmbH Nuclear energy. | Dr.Ing.
2049. **Pomar, Prof. Luis**; [Spain] Emeritus Professor of the University of the Balearic Islands, Spain. Sedimentologist specialized in the study of carbonate rocks which the impact of CO2 and paleoclimate are essential to understand the origin of these rocks. |
2050. **Pomozzi, Andrea**; [Italy] President of Piceno Technology Association. |
2051. **Pomphrey, Rev. Dr. Richard B.**; [USA] Systems Engineer (retired) Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Carlsbad, CA. | Ph.D. in Astronomy.
2052. **Pont, Prof. Jean-Claude**; [Switzerland] Emeritus Professor of The History of Philosophy of Sciences, University of Genève. | Dr.Math.
2053. **Pope, Alistair**; [Australia] Sceptical Scientific Contrarian in the Climate Debate. | PSc, CM.
2054. **Pope, Herman A.**; [USA] Aerospace engineer NASA-JSC (retired). |
2055. **Poppe, Prof. Hugo**; [Belgium] Emeritus Professor of Weather and Climate Science, KU-Leuven. |

2056. **Posch, Dr. Rudolf**; [Austria] Software engineer of a technical multinational (retired), expert in nonlinearities and feedback. | Ph.D.
2057. **Posmentier, Prof. Eric S.**; [USA] Visiting Professor of Earth Sciences, Dartmouth College. Long Island University, New York | Ph.D. in Geophysics from Columbia University. | [CP]
2058. **Possa, Guido**; [Italy] Nuclear Engineer, former Deputy Minister of the Ministry of Education, University and Research with responsibility for research. |
2059. **Post, Richard S.**; [USA] Chairman of the Board NEXX Systems, Inc. Fellow APS. |
2060. **Post, Willem**; [USA] Independent energy and environment researcher. |
2061. **Postma, Joseph E.**; [Canada] Canadian geologist and astrophysicist (<https://climateofsophistry.com/>) and author. Research Analyst, Physics & Astronomy, University of Calgary. | B.Sc. (Hons) in Astronomy, M.Sc. in Astrophysics. | [C]
2062. **Potter, Darrell**; [USA] Geologist/environmental hydrogeologist (retired). |
2063. **Poulsen, Peter Kjær**; [Denmark] Metering engineer. |
2064. **Pound, Dr. William H.**; [USA] lifetime experience in the manufacturing industry with focus on technical, engineering, environmental, and quality assurance. | Ph.D. in Industrial Engineering + Materials Science.
2065. **Pounder, Daniel Joseph**; [USA] Weather Forecasting, Meteorologist, WILL AM/FM/TV, the public broadcasting station of the University of Illinois, Urbana, USA. | B.S. in Meteorology from University of Oklahoma, M.S. in Atmospheric Sciences from University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign.
2066. **Poyet, Dr. Patrice**; [France] Author of The Rational Climate e-Book. | Graduate in Geochemistry from Ecole des Mines de Paris, D.Sc. at Nice University / INRIA (1986).
2067. **Pozio, Dr. Alfonso**; [Italy] Senior researcher, ENEA CR Casaccia, Rome. | Ph.D.
2068. **Pratt, Prof. Brian R.**; [Canada] Professor of Geology, Sedimentology, University of Saskatchewan, Canada. Geologist who seems to specialize in tectonics. | Ph.D.
2069. **Préat, Prof. Alain R.**; [Belgium] Emeritus Professor at Free University of Brussels. | Ph.D. in Geology.
2070. **Prestinanzi, Prof. Alberto**; [Italy] Professor of Geological Risks, Honorary Cherman NHAZCA University of Rome Sapienza, former Scientific Editor in Chief of the International Journal IJEGE and Director of the Centre for Research, Prediction, Prevention and Control of Geological Risks (CERI); WCD Ambassador from Italy. |
2071. **Priaro, Michael**; [Canada] Member of Association of Professional Engineers and Geoscientists of Alberta. | B.Sc. in Chemical Engineering, P.Eng.
2072. **Priem, Prof. Harry N.A.**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Planetary Geology and Isotope Geophysics, Utrecht University; former director of the Netherlands Institute for Isotope Geosciences. | Ph.D.
2073. **Prince, Joseph F.**; [USA] Candidate for the Ph.D. Department of Mechanical Engineering, Brigham Young University. |
2074. **Principato, Michael**; [Germany] Specialised in control engineering and modeling. | M.Sc. in Electrical Engineering.
2075. **Prins, Gwyn**; [UK] Economist at London School of Economics. |
2076. **Prinzi, Giorgio**; [Italy] Engineer, editor-in-chief of 21st Century Science and Technology magazine. |
2077. **Privalsky, Dr. Victor**; [USA] UT Oceanographer and specialised in random processes, (retired) from Space Dynamics Laboratory, Logan. | Ph.D. & Sc.D. in Physics and Mathematics.
2078. **Prodi, Prof. Franco**; [Italy] Professor of Atmospheric Physics, University of Ferrara. |
2079. **Prokoph, Prof. Andreas**; [Canada] Adjunct Professor of Earth Sciences, University of Ottawa; consultant in statistics and geology. |
2080. **Pronk, Reynier**; [The Netherlands] Former IT manager, accredited project management consultant and trainer. |

2081. **Prud'homme, Prof. Rémy**; [France] Emeritus Professor in Economics at University of Paris-Est, Former Deputy-Director, Environment Directorate, OECD. |
2082. **Przybysz, John X.**; [USA] Consulting Engineer Northrop Grumman Corporation. Fellow IEEE. |
2083. **Puglia, Franco**; [Italy] Engineer, President CCC, Milan. |
2084. **Puls, Klaus-Eckart**; [Germany] Meteorologist. | Dipl. Meteorologist.
2085. **Purdy, Kenneth L.**; [USA] Management consultant (retired), naval officer in operational intelligence. |
2086. **Pushpakaran, Prof. Prem raj**; [India] Professor. | Ph.D. in BioTechnology.
2087. **Pyper, Robert**; [Australia] Geologist and Director of Minnelex Pty Ltd. |
2088. **Quercia, Francesca**; [Italy] Geologist, research manager, Ispra. |
2089. **Quinn, Gerry A.**; [UK] Research scientist at Ulster University, lifetime career in microbiology, biochemistry and environmentalism. |
2090. **Quirk, Dr. Tom**; [Australia] Nuclear physicist and former university lecturer, fellow of three Oxford Colleges, and a board member of the Australia-based Institute of Public Affairs. Former mining consultant, corporate mining executive. | M.Sc. from Melbourne University, D.Phil./Ph.D. in Physics, M.A. from Oxford University, SMP from Harvard University. | [C]
2091. **Raab, Greg**; [USA] Environmental Scientist III, State of Nevada, Division of Environmental Protection, Las Vegas, NV. | Diploma in Mineralogy, M.S. in Mineralogy.
2092. **Radatti, Nunzia**; [Italy] Chemist, Sogin. |
2093. **Rademacher, Ed**; Licensed professional chemical engineer with an expertise in operating equipment that removes pollutants from the atmosphere. | Master's degree.
2094. **Radetzki, Prof. Marian**; [Sweden] Emeritus Professor of Economics, Luleå University of Technology. |
2095. **Radhakrishna, B.P.**; [India] President of the Geological Society of India. |
2096. **Radovix, Arnaldo**; [Italy] Geologist, risk manager in financial derivatives. |
2097. **Raiche, Dr. Art**; [Australia] former Chief Research Scientist with Australia's Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization (CSIRO) who was awarded the Australian Society of Exploration Geophysicists (ASEG) Gold Medal in 2006, established the consortium for research in electromagnetic modelling and inversion. | Ph.D. in Mathematical Geophysics.
2098. **Raina, V.K.**; [India] India's leading glaciologist. |
2099. **Rainisio, Maurizio**; [Italy] Mathematician, lifetime career in clinical development and epidemiology. |
2100. **Rainone, Prof. Mario Luigi**; [Italy] Professor of Applied Geology, University of Chieti-Pescara. |
2101. **Ramcke, Dieter**; [Germany] Geophysicist (retired). |
2102. **Ramirez-de-Alba, Rafael**; [Mexico] Chair of Economic Environment Department, IPADE Business School, Mexico DF. | M.B.A.
2103. **Rampichini, Mario**; [Italy] Chemist, industrial executive (retired), consultant. |
2104. **Rancourt, Prof. Denis**; [Canada] Scientist & social theorist; former Professor of Physics at University of Ottawa, research scientist in condensed matter physics, and in environmental and soil science. | Bachelor's degree from University of Ottawa (1980), Master's degree from University of Toronto (1981), Ph.D. from University of Toronto (1984). | [C]
2105. **Randle, Clive**; [UK] Geologist, Fellow of the Geological Society of London. |
2106. **Rankine, Campbell**; [Australia] Barrister and Solicitor. |
2107. **Rapp, Prof. Donald**; [USA] Chief Technologist, Mechanical and Chemical Systems, Jet Propulsion Laboratory (retired) Professor of Physics and Environmental Engineering, University of Texas (1973-1979) Author, *Assessing Climate Change and Ice Ages and Interglacials* (Springer-Verlag). Fellow APS. |
2108. **Ras, Paul**; [The Netherlands] Geophysical consultant, climate realist. | M.Sc. in Geophysics from TU Delft.

2109. **Rasmussen, Steen**; [Denmark] Lifetime career at IBM Denmark Aps. | B.Sc. in Electrical Engineering from Denmark Technical University.
2110. **Rasool, Ichtiaque**; [USA] Chief Scientist for Global Change at NASA. Research in physics of atmospheres and remote sensing of planets and Earth. Senior research scientist at NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory. | Doctorate in Atmospheric Sciences from University of Paris (1956). | [CP]
2111. **Rasor, Ned S.**; [USA] Consulting Physicist Formerly, President and CEO, Rasor Associates, Inc. Member IEEE, AIAA. |
2112. **Raspini, Arturo**; [Italy] Geologist, researcher, Institute of Geosciences and Georesources (IGG), National Research Council, Florence. |
2113. **Raspopov, Prof. Oleg**; [Russia] Professor of Geophysics, Senior Scientist, St. Petersburg Filial (Branch) of N. V. Pushkov Institute of Terrestrial Magnetism, Ionosphere and Radiowave Propagation of RAS. Climate specialty: climate in the past, particularly the influence of solar variability. Editor-in-Chief of journal "Geomagnetism and Aeronomy" (published by Russian Academy of Sciences), St. Petersburg, Russia. Doctor of Science and Honoured Scientist of the Russian Federation. |
2114. **Rath, Michael J.**; [UK] Professional forester. |
2115. **Rathke, Prof. Klaas**; [Germany] Professor at Polytechnic OWL Dept. Höxter. |
2116. **Ratzer, Prof. Gerald**; [Canada] Emeritus Professor, Computer Science McGill University, Montreal. |
2117. **Rauch, Richard T.**; [USA] NASA Stennis Space Center. Life Member APS, Associate Fellow AIAA. |
2118. **Rauschenfels, Prof. Eberhard**; [Germany] Professor a. D. | Dr.Ing.
2119. **Rauwerda, B. Peter**; [The Netherlands] | M.Sc. in Nuclear Engineering from TU Delft.
2120. **Ravier, Jean Marie**; [France] Engineer of Ecole Centrale De Paris, and diploma Sciences Politiques Paris, MD of small industrial company (retired). |
2121. **Ravinet, Prof. Alfredo J.**; [USA] Associate Professor at College of Engineering, Florida International University, Miami, FL. | Ph.D.
2122. **Raw, John Angus**; [Canada] Aerospace engineer, specialised in aerodynamics, life time career in the international aerospace industry. |
2123. **Raw, Dr. Michael**; [Canada] Specialist in computer modelling of fluid flow and heat transfer, current field of work in technology management. | Ph.D. in Mechanical Engineering.
2124. **Ray, Dr. Brian D.**; [USA] | Ph.D. in Science Education from Oregon State University.
2125. **Rayner, Steve**; [UK] Oxford University. |
2126. **Rayno, Bernie**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist, Senior Meteorologist with AccuWeather. |
2127. **Read, Jonathan Charles**; [UK] Member of the Institute of Physics (MInstP), Fellow of the Chartered Association of Certified Accountants (FCCA), Honours degree in Physics from University of Durham. |
2128. **Reaney, Dr. Richard**; [New Zealand] Climate researcher, post-graduate qualification in Antarctic Studies, University of Canterbury, New Zealand. |
2129. **Rebane, Prof. George**; [USA] Scientist, lecturer at UCLA and Adjunct Professor at California State University. | B.S. in Physics, M.S.E. and Ph.D. in Engineering from University College, Los Angeles.
2130. **Redwood, John**; [UK] British MP. |
2131. **van den Reek, Dr. Louis M.P.T.**; [The Netherlands] Member of 'De Groene Rekenkamer'. | Pharm.D.
2132. **Reeves, Prof. Colin Richard**; [UK] Emeritus Professor of Operational Research, expert in mathematical modelling. |
2133. **Reichholf, Josef**; [Germany] Heads the Vertebrates Department at the National Zoological Collection in Munich. |

2134. **Reid, Dr. Ceri**; [UK] Sonar specialist. | Ph.D. in Electrical and Electronic Engineering.
2135. **Reid, Edward A.**; [USA] lifetime experience in the US energy industry in technical research and development, market development, marketing and consulting. |
2136. **Reid, Robert James**; [Canada] Registered Professional Forester, lifetime experience in the forestry industry. | BSF degree.
2137. **Reifsnyder, William E.**; Meteorologist. |
2138. **Reihlen, Prof. Helmut**; [Germany] Professor and Director of the DIN German Institute for Standards and Norms (retired). | Dr.Ing., Sc.D.
2139. **Reilly, Dr. George A.**; [Canada] Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. | Ph.D. in Geology.
2140. **Reilly, Prof. Norman**; [Canada] Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, Simon Fraser University, British Columbia. |
2141. **Reinhard, Dr. John**; [USA] Member of the American Chemical Society who has published 76 papers and is currently a scientist at Ore Pharmaceuticals. | Ph.D.
2142. **Reinhart, Prof. Franz-Karl**; [Switzerland] Emeritus Professor of Physics, Lausanne. |
2143. **Reinoud, Jan C.**; [The Netherlands] CEO Dutch chain of supermarkets (retired). |
2144. **Reiprich, Siegfried**; [Germany] | Dipl.Ing, Geoscientist and Oceanography.
2145. **Reiser, Prof. Oliver**; [Germany] Professor at University of Regensburg. |
2146. **Reisman, Prof. George**; [USA] Economist and Emeritus Professor at Pepperdine University and author, Capitalism: A Treatise on Economics. |
2147. **Reiter, Prof. Paul**; [France] Professor of medical entomology at the Pasteur Institute in Paris, France. Member of the World Health Organization Expert Advisory Committee on Vector Biology and Control. He was an employee of the Centers for Disease Control. | Ph.D. in Medical Entomology from University of Sussex (1978). | [C]
2148. **Reitman, Fred A.**; [USA] Petrochemical toxicologist (retired). |
2149. **Reitsma, A.G.**; [The Netherlands] Social technician. | M.Sc. in Social Technology, Planned Change from University of Groningen (1978).
2150. **Remi, Kees**; [The Netherlands] Electrical engineer, lifetime experience in energy distribution and industrial automation. |
2151. **Remick, Forrest J.**; [USA] Commissioner (retired), US Nuclear Regulatory Commission. |
2152. **Rennie, Darag S.**; [New Zealand] Lifetime explorer of truth. | MBChB.
2153. **Reusch, Michael F.**; [USA] Partner, Computational Market Dynamics Formerly, Staff Scientist, Grumman Aerospace Corporation Princeton Plasma Physics Laboratory. |
2154. **Reynen, Prof. Joseph**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Associate Professor TU Delft, finite element modelling expert, EU Joint Research Centre in Ispra (retired). |
2155. **Rhoads, Prof. John E.**; [USA] Professor of Physics Midwestern State University (retired). Member SPE. |
2156. **Rial, Dr. Jose**; [USA] Climatologist/seismologist of the University of North Carolina is studying glacial seismic activity in Greenland and has chastised the media and criticized a proponent of man-made climate fears for presenting a 'falling-sky' view of Greenland's climate. |
2157. **Ribbing, Carl-Gustaf**; [Sweden] Professor of Solid-State Physics, Uppsala University. Advisor to The Stockholm Initiative. |
2158. **Ricci, Marco**; [Italy] Physicist, First Researcher, National Institute of Nuclear Physics. |
2159. **Ricci, Prof. Renato Angelo**; [Italy] Emeritus Professor of Physics at the University of Padua. Former President of the Italian Physical Society and the European Physical Society, Galileo Movement 2001. |
2160. **Rice, Dr. Frank L.**; [USA] President, CEO, and Chief Scientist, Integrated Tissue Dynamics, LLC, Rensselaer, NY. | Ph.D. in Neuroscience.
2161. **Richard, Pierre**; [France] Engineer ESPCI Paris, former research geochemist at Institute of Physics of the Globe, Paris (IPGP). |
2162. **Richards, Prof. Jay W.**; [USA] Assistant Research Professor, The Catholic University of America, Potomac Falls, VA. | Ph.D. in Philosophy & Theology.

2163. **Richards, Steven Andrew**; [UK] Chartered Engineer (retired), lecturer (retired) at Portsmouth University and Southampton Solent University. | M.Sc.
2164. **Richter, Dr. Roland**; [Germany] Nuclear service at K.A.B. AG Berlin. | Dr.Ing.
2165. **Ridd, Michael F.**; [UK] Geologist, Fellow of the Geological Society of London. |
2166. **Ridd, Dr. Peter**; [Australia] Oceanographer and geophysicist. Reader in Physics at James Cook University in Australia who specializes in Marine Physics and who is also a scientific adviser to the Australian Environment Foundation. |
2167. **Ridley, Dr. Matthew White**; [UK] The Rt. Hon. 5th Viscount Ridley. British science writer, journalist and businessman. | B.A, (Hons) in Zoology and Ph.D. (1983) from Magdalen College, University of Oxford. | [CP]
2168. **Riede, Wolfgang**; Physicists ETH. | Dipl. Physicist.
2169. **Riehm, Rolf**; Engineer. |
2170. **Riley, Tim**; [Australia] Mining geologist. |
2171. **Ring, Thomas**; [USA] Chemical Engineer. | Degree from Case Western Reserve University.
2172. **Ringermacher Sr., Harry I.**; [USA] Research Physicist General Electric Global Research Center AIP "History of Physics in Industry" Participant at GE. Sir William Herschel Medal (American Academy of Thermology), Copper Black Award (American Mensa) 2003 and 2007. |
2173. **Ripoche, Pierre**; [France] Engineer INSA in chemistry, project manager in R&D (retired), expert in high temperature plasma for optical fibre processes. |
2174. **Ritenour, Prof. Shawn**; [USA] Professor of Economics, Grove City College, Grove City, PA. | Ph.D. in Economics.
2175. **Rittaud, Prof. Benoît**; [France] Assistant Professor of Mathematics at University of Paris-Nord, President of the French Association des Climato-Réalistes; WCD Ambassador. |
2176. **Riva, Renzo**; [Italy] Comitato Italiano Rilancio Nucleare (C.I.R.N.), Buja. |
2177. **Rivals, Prof. Isabelle**; [France] Associate Professor of Statistics at ESPCI Paris. |
2178. **Riverin, Gérald**; [Canada] Geologist (retired). | Ph.D. in Geology.
2179. **Roaldset, Prof. Elen**; [Norway] Emeritus Professor of Geology, University of Oslo, Professor at Norwegian University of Science and Technology, former Director of Natural History Museum Oslo. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. |
2180. **Robb, Dr. Anthony**; [UK] Chemist (retired). | Ph.D.
2181. **Robdrup, Jens**; Founder of Climate Sense. |
2182. **Roberts, Malcolm**; [Australia] Australian politician. | BE from University of Queensland. MBA from University of Chicago. | [C]
2183. **Robertson, J.A.L.**; [Canada] Nuclear-energy consultant, Deep River, ON, Canada. | M.A. from Cambridge University, FRSC.
2184. **Robertson, John Cameron**; [Australia] Author of CO2 Feeds the World and The Climate Change Delusion. |
2185. **Robertson, Prof. Stanley**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Physics, Southwestern Oklahoma State University. |
2186. **Robillard, Prof. G.T.**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry and Biophysics. |
2187. **Robinson, Dr. Arthur B. 'Art'**; [USA] American politician, biochemist and former faculty member at the University of California, San Diego. Oregon state senator. Founder of the Petition Project. | Ph.D. in Chemistry from University of California. | [C]
2188. **Robinson, Dr. Berol**; [France] Principal Scientific Officer UNESCO (retired). Member AAPT, AAAS, Association des Écologistes Pour le Nucléaire. | Ph.D.
2189. **Robinson, Prof. Colin**; [UK] Economist and founder of the Department of Economics at the University of Surrey in the UK and Emeritus Professor of Economics. Robinson is also a Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society who has authored 25 books and 160 journal papers with a focus on energy policy. |
2190. **Robinson, Philip Lance 'Phil'**; [Australia] Chemical engineer, lifetime experience in the aluminium and steel industry. |

2191. **Robson, Dr. Alex**; [Australia] | Ph.D. in Economics from Australian National University.
2192. **Robson, John**; [Canada] Historian, journalist, documentary filmmaker. |
2193. **Rock, Ulf Torgny**; [Norway] Master of Chemical Engineering, Norsk Hydro. |
2194. **Rodrigues, Guilherme Polli**; [Brazil] Geographer and environmental consultant. Master's degree in Climatology. |
2195. **Roeckner, Erich**; [Germany] Max Planck Institute for Meteorology. |
2196. **Roesicke, Jürgen**; Industrial microbiologist. | Dipl.Ing.
2197. **Roessiger, Claude**; [Switzerland] Entrepreneur and author of several books on organizational management and public policy, organiser and chairman of the Portsmouth Conference 2018 on Climate Policies. |
2198. **Rogers, Daniel J.**; [USA] Staff Scientist Applied Information Sciences Department Johns Hopkins University Applied Physics Laboratory Member OSA. |
2199. **Rogers, David K.**; [USA] Member of the Boards of Consultants for the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. | PE, CEG M.S. in Geological Engineering.
2200. **Rogers, Dr. J.T.**; [Canada] Nuclear engineer; energy analyst, Ottawa, Canada. | Ph.D., FCAE.
2201. **Rohr, Prof. Robert C.**; [USA] Reactor Physicist Knolls Atomic Power Laboratory (retired). Former Adjunct Professor of Nuclear Engineering, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. |
2202. **Romagnoli, PierMarco**; [Italy] Engineer, Milan. |
2203. **Romanello, Vincenzo**; [Italy] Nuclear Engineer, Researcher at the Rez Nuclear Research Centre, Czech Republic. |
2204. **Rombouts, Col. F.P.M.**; [The Netherlands] Branch Chief - Safety, Quality and Environment, Royal Netherlands Air Force. |
2205. **Romijn, Jaap**; [The Netherlands] Lifetime experience in water management projects. | M.Sc. in Civil Engineering from TU Delft.
2206. **Roos, Prof. Kees**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Optimization Technology, Delft University of Technology. |
2207. **Roos, Prof. Kelly R.**; [USA] Professor of Physics, Bradley University. |
2208. **Roosen, Dr. Bart**; [The Netherlands] Berlicum. | Ph.D. in Economics.
2209. **Roper, Prof. Robert. G.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Atmospheric Sciences, School of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences, Georgia Institute of Technology. | Ph.D., D.Sc. from University of Adelaide.
2210. **Rörsch, Prof. Arthur**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor, Molecular Genetics, Leiden University, The Netherlands. | Ph.D. | [P]
2211. **Rose, Dr. Curt**; [Canada] Bishop's University (emeritus). | B.A., M.A. from University of Western Ontario; M.A., Ph.D. from Clark University.
2212. **Rose, Dr. Mark**; [Qatar] Surface chemist and Head of Environmental Quality at Qatar Petroleum who has generated two patents and developed the largest purified wet acid plant in the world. |
2213. **Rose, Prof. Robert**; [USA] Professor of Materials Science and Engineering at MIT with approximately 50 years of experience teaching various scientific, linked warming and cooling cycles to the “orbit and the tilt and wobble of the axis of the Earth's spin.” |
2214. **Roseman, Rob 'Sunny'**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
2215. **Rosengren, Mats**; [Sweden] Mathematics, space flight trajectory specialist. |
2216. **Ross, Dr. Hugh**; [Canada] Researcher on quasars and galaxies. | B.Sc. in Physics from University of British Columbia, M.Sc. and Ph.D. in Astronomy from University of Toronto.
2217. **Rossiter, Prof. Caleb Stewart**; [USA] Adjunct Professor, School of International Service at American University and a long-time teacher of statistical modelling. |
2218. **Rosso, Piergiorgio**; [Italy] Chemical engineer. |
2219. **Rosso, Stefano**; [Italy] Teacher of geography, history and Italian, secondary school, Modena. |
2220. **Rota, Alberto**; [Italy] Engineer, researcher at CISE and ENEL, renewable energy expert. |

2221. **Roth, Dr. Eike**; [Austria] Physicist (retired), author of several climate books, latest The Big Climate Mystery: Where Does All That CO2 Come From? |
2222. **Rouffiange, Dr. Bertrand**; [France] Specialized in Radiology. | Doctor of Medicine
2223. **Rouquerol, Jean**; [France] Emeritus Research Director at CNRS Marseille, expert in gas adsorption and calorimetry. |
2224. **Rowlands, Nigel**; [Australia] Retired from Mining and Exploration Industry. |
2225. **Ruberti, Ettore**; [Italy] ENEA researcher, lecturer in general and molecular biology. |
2226. **Rudolf, Dr. Ludwig**; [Germany] Munich. | Dr. rer. nat. in Mathematics.
2227. **Rueslåtten, Håkon Gunnar**; [Norway] Geological researcher, Trondheim. |
2228. **Rundt, Dr. Kenneth**; [Finland] Chemist and bio-molecule researcher and formerly a research assistant and teacher at Abo Akademi University in Finland. |
2229. **Runquist, Dr. Jennifer**; [USA] Studied photosynthesis. | Ph.D. from Northwestern University, Evanston IL.
2230. **Ruocco, Prof. Giancarlo**; [Italy] Professor of Structure of Matter, University of Rome La Sapienza. |
2231. **Ruoho, Simo**; [Finland] President Ilmastofoorumi ry Finland, Signature of association <https://ilmastofoorumi.fi> including its scientists and professional members. |
2232. **Ruse, Austin**; [USA] President, Center for Family and Human Rights, Washington, DC. |
2233. **Rusi, Prof. Sergio**; [Italy] Professor of Hydrogeology, University of Chieti-Pescara. |
2234. **Russo, Marius**; [USA] IT expert. |
2235. **Rust, Prof. James H.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Nuclear Engineering, Georgia Institute of Technology. | B.Sc. in Chemical (Engineering?) from Purdue, M.Eng. in Nuclear Engineering from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Ph.D. in Nuclear Engineering from Purdue University.
2236. **Rustemeier, Markus**; | Dipl.Ing.
2237. **Ryan, Fintan**; [Ireland] Senior Airline Captain (retired), Fellow Royal Aeronautical Society. |
2238. **Ryan, George 'Rob'**; Professional geologist. |
2239. **Ryan, John J.**; [USA] President HEP Arts, Inc. (Advanced Software for IT) Member AAAS, The Planetary Society. |
2240. **Ryan, Judy**; [Australia] Editor Principia Scientific Institution Australia. |
2241. **Sabhlok, Sanjeev**; [India] Economist with focus on climate and energy policy. |
2242. **de Sablet, Prof. Georges**; [France] Associate Professor at University of Paris Descartes (retired), formerly in charge of operating systems and networks at IUT Paris. |
2243. **Sadar, Prof. Anthony J.**; [USA] Certified consulting meteorologist, Adjunct Associate Professor at Geneva College, and Cornwall Alliance contributing writer. Co-author of Environmental Risk Communication: Principles and Practices for Industry. | M.S. in Environmental Science: Air Pollution Control.
2244. **Sader, Marcello Silva**; [Brazil] | Graduate in Veterinary Medicine and Computer Sciences.
2245. **Safford III, Arthur T. 'Terry'**; [USA] Meteorologist a retired Lt Col. of the U.S. Air Force. |
2246. **Salas, Gabriel**; Geologist who leads a UN High Commission for Refugees. |
2247. **Salazar, Prof. Michael R.**; [USA] Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Union University, Jackson, TN. | Ph.D.
2248. **Salby, Prof. Murry Lewis**; [Australia] Atmospheric scientist, former Professor at Macquarie University and University of Colorado. | Bachelor's degree in Aerospace Engineering (1973) & Ph.D. in Environmental Dynamics (1978) from Georgia Institute of Technology. | [C]
2249. **Saldern, Dr. Dietrich von**; [Germany] Assessor des Bergfachs, Mining Engineer, Germany. | Diplom Ingenieur, Ph.D. | [C]
2250. **Saleem, Dr. Salmaan**; [UK] | Medical doctor.
2251. **Salleolini, Prof. Massimo**; [Italy] Professor of Applied Hydrogeology and Environmental Hydrogeology, University of Siena. |
2252. **Salmon, Phil**; [Belgium] Computer tomography scientist, Kontich. |
2253. **Salonius, Peter**; [Canada] Research scientist, Canadian Forest Service (retired). | M.Sc.

2254. **Salzman, Dr. Andreas**; [Germany] | Dr. rer. nat., Diplom Chemiker.
2255. **Sambell, Dr. Robert**; [Australia] Professional geophysicist. | Ph.D. in Physics.
2256. **Sanchez, Isaac C.**; [USA] William J. Murray, Jr. Chair in Engineering and Associate Chair. Department of Chemical Engineering, University of Texas at Austin U.S. Department of Commerce Medals 1980, 1983 Edward U. Condon Award (NIST) 1983; SPE International Research Award 1996. Member National Academy of Engineering, Fellow APS. |
2257. **Sanders, Charles L.**; [USA] Radiobiologist (retired), author of Radiobiology and Radiation Hormesis: New Evidence and Its Implications for Medicine and Society (Springer). |
2258. **Sanders, Rick**; [USA] Scientists for Accuracy in Radiation Information (SARI), Associate Editor, 21st Century Science and Technology Magazine. | M.A.
2259. **Sandström, Prof. Torsten**; [Sweden] Emeritus Professor, Department of Law, University of Lund. |
2260. **Sans, Dr. John R.**; [USA] Research Chemist, BASF, Independence, OH. | Ph.D. in Geochemistry.
2261. **van Santen, Prof. Rutger**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Inorganic Chemistry and Catalysis, Former Rector Magnificus, Eindhoven University. |
2262. **De Santi Júnior, Adelino**; [Brazil] Biologist, works with environmental education, licensing, restoration, sustainability management and staff supervision. | B.Sc. in Biology and Ecology, M.Sc. in Applied Ecology.
2263. **Santos, Prof. Marcelo C.**; [Canada] Professor of Geodesy, University of New Brunswick. |
2264. **Sargentis, Dr. G.-Fivos**; [Greece] Engineer-Sculptor, Dept. of Water Resources; School of Civil Engineering, National Technical University of Athens. |
2265. **Sarwinski, Raymond E.**; [USA] President, Cryogenic Designs, Inc. Life Member APS. |
2266. **Sas, Prof. Daryl**; [USA] Professor of Biology, Geneva College, Beaver Falls, PA. | Ph.D.
2267. **Satterlee, Kent**; [USA] Executive Director at Gulf Offshore Research Institute (GORI). |
2268. **Sauer, Richard L.**; [USA] Spacecraft Life Support Systems Lead Engineer, NASA, League City, TX. | P.E., M.S. in Environmental Engineering.
2269. **Sauerberg, Sabine**; Geoscientist. Dipl.- Mineralogist. |
2270. **Saukas, Andres**; [Estonia] Diploma Electrical Engineering, Estonian Society of Moritz Hermann Jacobi. |
2271. **Saumarez, Richard**; [UK] Biomedical engineer from Imperial College. |
2272. **Saunders, Kenneth V.**; [USA] Senior Research Engineer and Project Leader RAND Corporation (retired). Lead Author, Priority Setting and Strategic Sourcing in Naval Research, Development and Technology Infrastructure (RAND). Life Member APS, Member SIAM, Mathematical Association of America, AIAA. |
2273. **Saylor Sr., Dana H.**; Lifelong agriculturalist, (retired), article ‘Living a lifetime of climate change’. |
2274. **Scafetta, Prof. Nicola**; [Italy] Research scientist in the physics department at Duke University. Member American Geophysical Union. | Ph.D. in Physics from University of North Texas. | [CP]
2275. **Scagel, Rob**; [Canada] Forest microclimate specialist, principal consultant, Pacific Phytometric Consultants, B.C., Canada. | M.Sc.
2276. **Scalcione, Emanuele**; [Italy] Head of the Regional Agrometeorological Service ALSIA, Basilicata. |
2277. **Scarborough, Rick**; [USA] President, Vision America Action, Nacogdoches, TX. |
2278. **Scarry, John**; [New Zealand] Structural engineer, member of the New Zealand Climate Science Coalition. | M.E. (Civil).
2279. **Schäfer, Don**; [The Netherlands] Former Director Shell Exploration & Production and New Business, Shell. |
2280. **Schaffalitzky, Christian**; [Ireland] FIMMM, Founder Institute of Geologists of Ireland, EurGeol. |

2281. **Schaffer, Prof. Jeffrey P.**; [USA] Professor, Department of Science & Mathematics at Napa Valley College in California. |
2282. **Schaffer, Prof. William M.**; [USA] Guggenheim Memorial Fellow, Professor of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology (special interest in nonlinear dynamics and climate), University of Arizona, USA. | B.S., Ph.D. from Princeton University
2283. **Schalke, Henk**; Former chairman of the management team IUGS-UNESCO. |
2284. **Scheffelin, Tom**; [USA] Air resources engineer who estimates on-road vehicle emissions for the California Air Resources Board. |
2285. **Scheibner, Karl F.**; [USA] Electro Optical Engineer, Senior Staff, Advanced Programs, Strategic Missiles and Defense Systems, Lockheed Martin Space Systems Company. |
2286. **Schernikau, Dr. Lars**; [Singapore] Energy economist, entrepreneur & author. |
2287. **Schilling, Jesse**; [USA] Certified Management Accountant. |
2288. **Schimmelpfennig, Mike**; [USA] Mining Engineer with more than 40 years of experience. | Degree.
2289. **Schins, Dr. Juleon**; [The Netherlands] Specialist in near infrared spectroscopy. | Ph.D. in Molecular Physics.
2290. **Schlesing, Dr. Hendrik**; [Germany] Environmental expert and consultant. |
2291. **Schlorke, Johannes**; Electronics technician i. R. | Dipl.Ing. FH.
2292. **Schmatjen, Corey**; [USA] Pastor, Palm Vista Community Church, Miami Lakes, FL. | M.A. in International Development.
2293. **Schmid, Heinz**; [Switzerland] More than 10 years involvement in climate science and climate communication. | Dipl. Ing. Agr ETH.
2294. **Schmidt, Brian**; [USA] Co-founder and Chief Visionary Officer of Primary Ocean Aquaculture division and Primary Bio Agriculture. |
2295. **Schmidt, Paul R.**; [Canada] Professional engineer Ontario, research scientist, author/lecturer Review & Analysis of Climate Change, Member Friends of Science. | B.Sc.
2296. **Schmitt, Dr. Harrison Hagan**; [USA] Geologist, Apollo 17 astronaut, former US senator. | B.S. in Geology from California Institute of Technology (1957), Ph.D. in Geology from Harvard University (1964). | [C]
2297. **Schmitt, Jack**; [USA] Award-Winning NASA Astronaut/Geologist and moonwalker who flew on the Apollo 17 mission and formerly of the Norwegian Geological Survey and for the U.S. Geological Survey, has received numerous awards in his career including the Space Center Superior Achievement Award and the NASA Distinguished Service Medal. Schmitt, a member of the Geological Society of America, American Geophysical Union, and American Association for the Advancement of Science. |
2298. **Schmitt, Jerome J.**; [USA] Yale University-educated engineer who studied fluid mechanics and gas dynamics, founded the Jet Process Corporation and invented the Jet Vapor Deposition (JVD) process for thin films and coatings. Schmitt, who served as Vice President for Research and Development at MicroCoating Technologies, holds five patents and has authored 30 technical publications. Schmitt, currently president of NanoEngineering Corporation. |
2299. **Schmitt, Dr. Ralf Lorenz**; [Switzerland] Product manager. | Ph.D. in Chemistry.
2300. **Schnare, Dr. David W.**; [USA] EPA Lawyer/Scientist. |
2301. **Schneider, Dr. Jens-Christoph**; [Germany] Lifetime career in palaeoclimate and atmospheric geochemistry. | Ph.D. in isotope chemistry.
2302. **Schneider, Michael**; Energy and process engineering. | Dipl.Ing.
2303. **Schneider, Robert M.**; [UK] Civil engineer (retired). | MSCE.
2304. **Schnell, Dr. Michael**; [Germany] Chemist (retired). | Dr. rer. nat.
2305. **Schnetger, Prof. Jochen**; [Germany] Professor of Chemistry. Published specialist in plastics and rubber technology. |
2306. **Schoevaart, Dr. Rob**; [The Netherlands] Biocatalist, co-founder and Managing Director of ChiralVision, being specialised in making chemical processes greener. |

2307. **Schoneveld, Dr. Chris**; [Malaysia] Earth scientist and exploration geophysicist (retired). |
2308. **Schreck, Tony**; [Australia] Managing Director, 35 yrs experienced geologist, member of the Australian Institute of Geoscientists, member of the Australian Institute of Company Directors. |
2309. **Schreuder, Hans**; Analytical chemist, member of MENSA. |
2310. **Schrijver, Frans**; [The Netherlands] Strategy consultant and climate publicist. |
2311. **Schrøder, Prof. Niels**; [Denmark] Geophysicist/geologist, Associate Professor Institute of Nature and Environment, Roskilde University. |
2312. **Schuiling, Prof. Olaf**; [The Netherlands] Professor of Geochemistry, University of Utrecht. |
2313. **Schulien, Prof. Sigurd**; [Germany] Professor at German Energy and Economic Policy Working Group (ADEW) (retired). Professor at Wiesbaden University of Applied Sciences (now Hochschule RheinMain). | Diploma from University of Bonn (1963), Vordiploma from University of Göttingen (1969).
2314. **Schulz, Prof. Karl-Heinz**; [Germany] Professor, University Hospital Hamburg-Eppendorf, interdisciplinary research in medicine, psychology and exercise science (<https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Karl-Heinz-Schulz-2>) |
2315. **Schwan, Ulrike**; [Germany] Professional psychotherapist looking at the IPCC organization. | Dipl. Psych.
2316. **Schwartz, Joel**; [USA] Associated with the Competitive Enterprise Institute, the American Enterprise Institute and the Heartland Institute. | Master's degree in planetary science from the California Institute of Technology.
2317. **Schwartz, Stephen**; [USA] Brookhaven National Lab. |
2318. **Schwartz, Prof. W.H. Eugen**; [Germany] Emeritus Professor of Theoretical Chemistry at University of Siegen. |
2319. **Schwartzman, Dr. Peter D.**; [USA] Professor of Environmental Studies at Knox College. Formerly of Department of Environmental Sciences, University of Virginia Charlottesville. | Ph.D. in Environmental Sciences from University of Virginia (1997), M.S. in Science and Technology from Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University (1993), B.S. in Physics from Harvey Mudd College (1991). | [CP]
2320. **Schwarzwalder Jr., Robert F.**; [USA] Former Chief of Staff to a Member of the U.S. House of Representatives Natural Resources Committee; Senior Vice-President, Family Research Council, Washington, DC. | M.A. in Theology.
2321. **Schwoegler, Bruce**; [USA] Former U.S. Navy meteorologist and Boston broadcast meteorologist. Chief Technology Officer, MySky Communications Inc. | B.S. in Meteorology and Naval Science from University of Wisconsin-Madison.
2322. **Sciacca, John**; [USA] Director, Nevada Water Science Center, USGS, Carson City, NV. | M.S. in Geology: Precipitation Variation.
2323. **Sciaky, Peter**; [USA] Retired, who has served as a chief geologist for companies and written scientific reports. |
2324. **Sciarra, Prof. Nicola**; [Italy] Professor of Applied Geology, University of Chieti-Pescara. |
2325. **Scirto, Mark**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. | Degree in Meteorology from the University of St. Thomas, Houston (1982).
2326. **Scoggins, Harold Grant**; [USA] IT professional (retired). |
2327. **Scotto, Robert L.**; [USA] Atmospheric Scientist with more than 30 years air quality consulting experience, served as zone-wide QA Manager on a \$300 million EPA Superfund contract and is co-founder of Minnich and Scotto, Inc., a full-service air quality consulting firm. He also is a past member of the American Meteorological Society (AMS). Scotto, a meteorologist who has authored or co-authored numerous technical publications and reports. |
2328. **Seesselberg, Jürgen**; | Dipl.Ing.
2329. **Segalstad, Prof. Thomas Victor**; [Norway] Norwegian geologist; Associate Emeritus Professor of Geochemistry at University of Oslo. IPCC expert reviewer. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. | Ph.D. in Geology/Geochemistry from University of Oslo. | [C]

2330. **Seitz, Dr. Frederick**; [USA] Deceased (1911–2008). American solid-state physicist, tobacco industry lobbyist. Former president of the National Academy of Sciences and co-founder of the George C. Marshall Institute in 1984. | Bachelor's degree in Physics from Stanford University (1932), Ph.D. from Princeton University (1934). | [C]
2331. **Seizis, Pasquale**; [Australia] Mechanical Engineer, climate critic. |
2332. **Sellers, Dr. Mark W.**; [USA] | Ph.D. in Systems Science, Modelling and Analysis of Complex Systems.
2333. **Semon, Prof. Mark D.**; [USA] Professor, Department of Physics and Astronomy Bates College. Member American Academy of Forensic Scientists, American College of Forensic Examiners. |
2334. **de W. Semple, Ian**; [Canada] Retired exploration geologist and mining investment analyst of McGill University. |
2335. **Sensi, Francesco**; [Italy] General of Air Division (R). |
2336. **Sepielli, Massimo**; [Italy] Research Director, ENEA, Rome. |
2337. **Serva, Leonello**; [Italy] Geologist, European Academy of Sciences and Arts, Class V, Technological and Environmental Sciences, former Director, Geological Survey of Italy. |
2338. **Severijnen, Marcel**; [The Netherlands] Former head of Environmental Monitoring Department of the Province of Limburg in the Netherlands. |
2339. **Sewall, Edwin T.**; [USA] Retired. | B.S. in Electrical Engineering from Southern Methodist University, Dallas Texas (1960).
2340. **Sexton, John**; [New Zealand] member of the New Zealand Climate Coalition. |
2341. **Seymour, Michael**; [UK] Geologist, Fellow of the Geological Society of London. |
2342. **Shade, John**; [UK] Industrial Statistics Consultant, GDP, Dunfermline, Scotland, UK. | B.S. in Physics, M.S. in Atmospheric Physics, M.S. in Applied Statistics.
2343. **Shahzamani, Afshin**; [Canada] Retired professional (medical science liaison) pharmaceutical industry. |
2344. **Shaidurov, Dr. Vladimir**; [Russia] Russian Academy of Sciences. |
2345. **Shama, Élie**; [Canada] Retired electromechanical engineer, President of Econoden, Montreal. |
2346. **Shanahan, Dr. John A.**; [USA] Civil engineer with career in nuclear power. Public education about fossil fuels (including question of man-made global warming) and nuclear power through website: [allaboutenergy.net](http://allaboutenergy.net). | M.S. in Engineering, Ph.D. in Engineering.
2347. **Sharp, Dr. Gary D.**; [USA] Center for Climate/Ocean Resources Study, Salinas, CA, U.S. marine biologist. | Ph.D.
2348. **Sharpe, Prof. Martin R.**; [South Africa] Professor, geologist, geochemist, analyst and field mapper (retired) at University of Pretoria, founder of geological consulting and exploration companies in Southern Africa. | Ph.D. from University of Exeter.
2349. **Shaviv, Prof. Nir Joseph**; [Israel] Israeli-American Professor of Physics at the Racah Institute of Physics of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, focusing on astrophysics and climate science. | M.Sc. (1994) & Ph.D. (1960) in Physics from Israel Institute of Technology. | [C]
2350. **Shaw, Prof. Glen**; [USA] Professor of Physics at the Geophysical Institute at the University of Alaska Fairbanks. |
2351. **Shaw, Roscoe M.**; [USA] Meteorologist and portfolio manager. |
2352. **Sheahan, Dr. Thomas P.**; [USA] Physicist and vice-president of the Science and Environment Policy Project (SEPP), Director of the Institute for Theological Encounter with Science and Technology (ITEST), and President/CEO of Western Technology, Inc. Involved in energy-related research for 45 years. Author, Introduction to High Temperature Superconductivity (Springer). Member AAAS; APS Congressional Science Fellowship (1977-78). | B.S. and Ph.D. in Physics from Massachusetts Institute of Technology. | [C]
2353. **Sheehan, Clinton H.**; [USA] Ouachita Baptist University in Arkansas. | | [C]

2354. **Shehu, Prof. Vedat**; [Albania] Professor, Geologist, Engineering Geology, Tectonics, Geoengineering, Sharon, Massachusetts, USA. and Professor Geoengineering Research Unit in Tirana, Albania. | Dr. Eng.
2355. **Sheley, Dr. Roger**; [USA] Ecologist, USDA-Agricultural Research Service; editor-in-chief of the international journal Rangeland Ecology and Management. |
2356. **Shellenberger, Michael**; [USA] American author and former public relations professional. | B.A. from Earlham College (1993). | [C]
2357. **Shelley, Prof. David**; [New Zealand] Emeritus Associate Professor Geology and latterly Dean of Postgraduate Studies, University of Canterbury, Christchurch. |
2358. **Shepard, Allan**; [Canada] Former Chief Geologist for Amoco International and member of the Association of Engineers, Geologists and Geophysicists of Alberta. |
2359. **Shepherd, Wayne**; [Canada] Oil and gas explorer (retired). | M.Sc. in Geology.
2360. **Sheppard, Prof. John D.**; [USA] Professor of Ophthalmology, Microbiology & Immunology, Eastern Virginia Medical School. | MD, MMSc, FACS.
2361. **Shewchuk, John**; [USA] Meteorologist (CCM) and atmospheric researcher. |
2362. **Shikwati, James**; [Kenya] Kenyan libertarian economist and Director of the Inter Region Economic Network. | B.Ed. in Arts from University of Nairobi (1994). | [C]
2363. **Shipman, Stephen W.**; [USA] Institutional investor. |
2364. **Shore, Gary**; [USA] Deceased (-2008). TV weatherman/meteorologist; |
2365. **Shormann, Dr. David E.**; [USA] President, DIVE, LLC, TX. | Ph.D. in Aquatic Science.
2366. **Shoup, C. Robert**; [USA] Petroleum geologist, authored a summer 2007 scientific study for the American Association of Petroleum Geologists. |
2367. **Shrout, Ryan**; [USA] Environmental attorney practising in the air emissions field. Master's degree in Law (Environmental Law). |
2368. **Shultz, Dr. Matthew Eric**; [USA] University of Delaware, Dept. of Physics & Astronomy, specialised in stellar astrophysics, Annie Jump Cannon Fellow. |
2369. **Shurvell, Prof. H.F. 'Gus'**; [Canada] Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, Queen's University. |
2370. **Shutt, Topper**; [USA] Chief Meteorologist of DC's Channel 9, and formerly of CNN, holds the American Meteorological Societies Seal of Approval. |
2371. **Siddons, Alan**; Former radioactivity chemist. |
2372. **Siegel, David**; [USA] Author, entrepreneur, critical thinker, communicator. |
2373. **Sierk, Arnold J.**; [USA] Technical Staff Member Theoretical Division Los Alamos National Laboratory. Fellow APS. |
2374. **Sigernes, Prof. Fred**; [Norway] Physics Professor. Professor of Optics and Atmospheric research at UNIS. Professor in Department of Technical Cybernetics, Norwegian University of Science and Technology (NTNU). Head of Kjell Henriksen Observatory (KHO), Svalbard. Former Head of Auroral Station in Adventdalen, Svalbard. Madame Curie Fellow European Commission. Member American Geophysical Union, Optical Society of America. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. | Master's degree in Physics from University of Tromsø (1992), D.Sc. from University of Svalbard (1996).
2375. **Sigmond, Bert**; [The Netherlands] Geologist, founder of EuGeNe company in geothermal energy. |
2376. **Siitam, Paavo**; [Canada] Agronomist, chemist, Cobourg, Ont. Retired. | M.Sc.
2377. **Silverman, Prof. Joseph**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Nuclear Engineering, Department of Materials Science and Engineering University of Maryland. Fellow APS, ANS. |
2378. **Simmons, Allen**; [USA] worked 12 years with NASA's top climate scientists and wrote computer systems software for the world's first weather satellites, TIROS (Television and Infra-Red Observation Satellite) 1-9. Simmons also led a team of engineers and scientists to develop computer systems for the NIMBUS series of polar orbiting satellites which were designed to collect meteorological, atmospheric, geological, oceanographic, and other environmental data.

- Simmons also aided in the development of the first mapping images of Mars. Author, *The Resilient Earth*. |
2379. **Simon, Gábor**; [Hungary] University teacher of general, inorganic, environmental and analytic chemistry. | M.Sc. in Chemical Engineering.
2380. **Simonet, François**; [France] Former Director for Planning and Foresight in a state agency for water and aquatic ecosystems management. | Ph.D. in Biology.
2381. **Simonetti, Roberto**; [Italy] Geologist, R&D c/o S.I. Company. |
2382. **Simpson, James D.**; [USA] Senior Scientist Argonne National Laboratory (retired). Fellow APS. |
2383. **Simpson, Jim**; [Australia] Retired from managing positions in different international telecommunications firms, nowadays convenor of 'The Climate Realists of Five Dock', Sydney Australia. |
2384. **Simpson, Dr. Joanne**; [USA] Deceased (1923-2010). Taught or researched at the University of Chicago, New York University, Illinois Institute of Technology, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, UCLA, the Environmental Satellite Services Administration (ESSA), the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA), University of Virginia, and the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA). | Ph.D. in Meteorology from University of Chicago (1949). | [C]
2385. **Sindoni, Prof. Elio**; [Italy] Emeritus Professor, University of Milan Bicocca. |
2386. **Singer, Dr. Siegfried Frederick 'Fred'**; [USA] Deceased (1924–2020). Austrian-born American physicist and Emeritus Professor of environmental science at University of Virginia. Former Director of US National Weather Service, founder of think-tank The Science and Environmental Policy Project. Fellow APS, AAAS, American Geophysical Union. | Ph.D. in Atmospheric Physics from Princeton University (1948). | [C]
2387. **Singewald, Dr. Christian**; [Germany] | Dipl.-Geologist, Ph.D. in Mining Engineering.
2388. **Siviero, Prof. Enzo**; [Italy] Professor of Bridges, University of Venice, Rector of e-Campus University. |
2389. **Six, Dr. Rainer**; Signatory of The Climate Manifest of Heiligenroth. |
2390. **Sjöberg, Dr. Rabbe**; [Sweden] Member of Palaeogeophysics & Geodynamics Institute. | Ph.D. in Geology.
2391. **Slack, Prof. Brian**; [Canada] Emeritus Distinguished Professor, Concordia University Montreal, Department of Geography, Planning and Environment. |
2392. **Sletten, Prof. Einar**; [Norway] Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, University of Bergen. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. | Ph.D.
2393. **Sluijter, Prof. Frans W.**; [The Netherlands] Professor, Department of Applied Physics Eindhoven University of Technology. Former Chair, Plasma Physics Division, European Physics Society. Former Vice President, International Union of Pure and Applied Physics. Member Dutch Physical Society, Institute of Physics UK. |
2394. **Sluman, Mike**; [UK] Teacher (retired). | Honours degree in Environmental Biology.
2395. **Small, Prof. Garrick**; [Australia] Associate Professor, Central Queensland University, Baulkham Hills. | Ph.D. in Economics.
2396. **Smit, Case**; [Australia] Physicist, expert in environmental protection, co-founder of the Galileo Movement. |
2397. **Smit, Dr. Hajo**; [The Netherlands] Dutch climate scientist, meteorologist, journalist. Former member of the Dutch UN IPCC committee. | M.Sc. in environment, meteorology & climate, Ph.D.? | [C]
2398. **Smit, Hendrick**; [The Netherlands] Chemical engineer, specialised in environmental instrumentation. |
2399. **de Smit, Prof. Jos**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Stochastic Operations Research and former Rector Magnificus of the University of Twente. |

2400. **Smith, Edward**; [Australia] Chartered chemist, member of the Royal Australian Institute of Chemistry (RACI), lifetime of experience in the pharmaceutical industry. |
2401. **Smith, Elliot**; [USA] Airline pilot, climate realist, 30+ years of studying AGW data. |
2402. **Smith, Dr. G. LeBlanc**; [Australia] Retired Principal Research Scientist with Australia's Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization (CSIRO) specializes in geosciences and sedimentology. |
2403. **Smith, George E.**; [USA] Member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and the American Institute of Physics. Physicist/inventor who joined Monsanto Chemical Corp. in 1964. |
2404. **Smith, Dr. Ian**; [UK] | M.Sc. in Maritime Archaeology, Ph.D. in Chemistry.
2405. **Smith, John R.**; [USA] Project Physicist, Experimental High Energy Physics Department of Physics University of California at Davis. Life Member APS. |
2406. **Smith, Prof. L. Graham**; [Canada] Associate Professor, Dept. of Geography, University of Western Ontario, Canada. Blogs at <http://ecomythsmith.blogspot.com/>. | Ph.D.
2407. **Smith, Lamar Seeligson**; [USA] American politician and lobbyist who served as the Chair of the US House Committee on Science, Space and Technology. | B.A. in American Studies from Yale University (1969), J.D. from Southern Methodist University. | [C]
2408. **Smith, Lee**; [Australia] University lecturer in spatial technology. Responsible for state/government precise monitoring of sea level and international sea boundaries. |
2409. **Smith, Lenny**; [UK] Statistician at London School of Economics, who co-authored a study on the uncertainties of climate models for the Tyndall Centre for Climate Change Research in Oxford. |
2410. **Smith, Mike**; [USA] Certified Consulting Meteorologist the CEO of WeatherData Services of Wichita Kansas. |
2411. **Smith, Peter**; [Australia] Geologist (retired), New South Wales. |
2412. **Smith, Prof. Robert**; [USA] Professor of Chemistry at University of Nebraska at Omaha (UNO), recently spoke out against anthropogenic global warming fears, concluding from his studies that it does not present a threat to the future of mankind. |
2413. **Smith, Robert J.**; [USA] Aircraft test and evaluation engineer. | Bachelor's degree in Physics.
2414. **Smith, Dr. Robert P.**; [USA] Environmental scientist and professional engineer. | Ph.D., P.E.
2415. **Smith, Prof. Ron**; [New Zealand] Former Director of International Relations and Security Studies and Professor of Chemistry at the University of Waikato in New Zealand, whose research focuses on the interface between science and society. |
2416. **Smith, Stanley J.**; [USA] Statistical Detection Theory (University of Iowa), Consultant - algorithm based atmospheric disturbance and anomaly prediction, vertical wind and vapor radiometer/radar measurement analysis, isotope identification algorithms (Constellation Tech Inc.), Lakewood Ranch, Florida, USA. | B.A., M.S. Theoretical Physics from Washington State University.
2417. **Smith, Prof. William H.**; [USA] Professor of Earth & Planetary Sciences; astronomer and planetary & atmospheric scientist; most recently involved in the analysis of the Earth's climate and renewable energy systems. |
2418. **Smits, Barend-Jan**; [The Netherlands] Geologist, Former Director of Wintershall Netherlands, BASF Group. |
2419. **Sobel, Dr. Joe**; [USA] Accuweather TV weatherman/meteorologist, winner of the American Meteorological Society 2005 Award for Broadcaster of the Year. |
2420. **van Soest, Jack**; [The Netherlands] Geography teacher (retired). | B.Sc.
2421. **Solheim, Prof. Jan-Erik**; [Norway] Former Professor, Institute of Physics, University of Tromsø. Emeritus Professor of Astrophysics, Institute of Theoretical Astrophysics, University of Oslo. WCD Ambassador. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. | M.Sc. in Astrophysics.

2422. **Sonal, Attila**; [Germany] Technical University of Kaiserslautern (retired), Kaiserslautern City Council member, Ansaldo Ricerche Prize winner. | Dipl.Ing. in Electrical Engineering.
2423. **Sontheimer, Dr. Fritz**; [Germany] Physicist (retired). | Ph.D. in Condensed Matter Physics.
2424. **Soon, Dr. Wei-Hock 'Willie'**; [USA] Malaysian astrophysicist and aerospace engineer, researcher at the Solar and Stellar Physics Division of the Harvard–Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics. | B.Sc. (1985), M.Sc. (1987), Ph.D. (1991) in Aerospace Engineering from University of Southern California. | [CP]
2425. **Sorgenti, Rinaldo**; [Italy] Deputy Chairman of Assocarboni. |
2426. **Sorochtin, Dr. Oleg**; [Russia] Institute of Oceanology at the Russian Academy of Sciences. |
2427. **Sorokhtin, Dr. O.G.**; [Russia] Shirshov Institute of Oceanology of Russian Academy of Sciences. | Dr. Sci. in Physics and Mathematics. | [CP]
2428. **de Souza Onça, Prof. Daniela**; [Brazil] Professor of Geography at the State University of Santa Catarina (UDESC). | Ph.D. in Geography.
2429. **Sowers, Prof. George**; [USA] | Ph.D. in Space Resources from Colorado School of Mines.
2430. **Spann, James**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist of Alabama ABC TV. |
2431. **Spatzner, Rodolfo 'Rudy'**; [Canada] Lifetime experience in wireless networks across North America. Graduate in Environmental/Civil Engineering Technology, Humber College, Ontario. |
2432. **Spaulding, Dr. Mike**; [USA] Pastor, Calvary Chapel of Lima, Lima, OH. | Ph.D.
2433. **Speck Sr., Glenn**; [USA] Chemist at the Oklahoma City Isotek Environmental Lab, who has over 35 years of laboratory experience in the government and private sectors, testing air, water, fuel, and soil for pollutants and other chemicals, including CO<sub>2</sub>. |
2434. **Speirs, Darren**; [Australia] Independent Business Owner, Rangeland NRM Consultants. |
2435. **Spencer, Dr. Roy Warren**; [USA] Principal Research Scientist at the University of Alabama in Huntsville; CO<sub>2</sub> Coalition; former senior scientist for climate studies at NASA's Marshall Space Flight Center; refuted the 97% consensus claim. | B.S. in Atmospheric Sciences from the University of Michigan (1978) and his M.S. (1980) and Ph.D. (1982) in Meteorology from the University of Wisconsin–Madison. | [CP]
2436. **Spezia, Ugo**; [Italy] Engineer, Head of Industrial Safety, Sogin, Galileo Movement 2001. |
2437. **Spicka, Prof. Ivan**; [Czech Republic] Professor of Internal Medicine at Charles University with speciality in Haemato-Oncology, Prague. |
2438. **Spielman, Prof. Rick Bernard**; [USA] Senior scientist & Professor of Physics, University of Rochester, Laboratory for Laser Energetics. |
2439. **Spring, Karl**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
2440. **van Spronsen, Dr. Engel**; [The Netherlands] Lifetime career in Shell as researcher, reservoir engineer, and technical manager. After Shell he also worked for Maersk Oil, IMPaC Engineering, and Eneco. | Ph.D. in Physics.
2441. **Sprott, Dr. Jim**; [New Zealand] Consulting Chemist and Forensic Scientist of Auckland, NZ. |
2442. **Stadler, Thomas**; [Switzerland] Geophysics, specialty in Geothermics. | M.Sc. in Physics from ETH Zürich.
2443. **Stadtbäumer, Dr. Franz J.**; [Germany] Geologist. | Dr. rer. nat.
2444. **Stahnke, Prof. Kirk Douglas**; [USA] Professor of Design Technology (retired), independent climate researcher. | M.S. in Education.
2445. **Stallard, Larry H.**; [USA] Pastor, Presbyterian Church in America (retired) Kingsport, TN. | M.Div.
2446. **Stallinga, Prof. Peter**; [Portugal] Associate Adjunct Professor, University of Algarve, Portugal, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Department of Electronic Engineering and Informatics. |
2447. **Starck, Dr. Walter**; [USA] Australian marine scientist, pioneer in coral reef studies, policy advisor to The Heartland Institute. | Ph.D. in Marine Science/Biological Oceanography.
2448. **Stark, Jess L.**; [USA] Founder and CEO of Stark Industries, Houston, Texas. |

2449. **Starr, Dr. Chauncey**; [USA] Deceased (1912–2007). American electrical engineer and expert in nuclear energy. | Degree in Electrical Engineering (1932), Ph.D. in Physics (1935) from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. | [CP]
2450. **Statz, Hermann**; [USA] Raytheon Company (retired) Microwave Pioneer Award (IEEE) 2004. Fellow APS. |
2451. **Stedile, Luigi**; [Italy] Geologist, Centre for Research on Prediction, Prevention and Control of Geological Risks (CERI), University of Rome La Sapienza. |
2452. **Steele, Jim**; [USA] Emeritus Director Sierra Nevada Field Campus, San Francisco State University. |
2453. **Stefani, Prof. Emilio**; [Italy] Professor of Plant Pathology, University of Modena. |
2454. **Stefanovic, Ivan**; [Serbia] Curator of collection, Faculty of Mining and Geology, University of Belgrade. |
2455. **Steffen, Bill**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist of Grand Rapids, Michigan. |
2456. **Steffensen, Prof. Jørgen Peder**; [Denmark] Professor of Physics of Ice, Climate and Earth at Niels Bohr Institute, University of Copenhagen; Curator, Niels Bohr Institute Department of Geophysics. | Ph.D. from Centre for Ice and Climate, Niels Bohr Institute, University of Copenhagen. | [C]
2457. **Stegemoeller, Phil**; [USA] Professional forester, partnership with the Quinault Indian Nation. | B.S. in Forest Management from University of Minnesota (1979).
2458. **Stehlik, Dr. Gerhard**; [Germany] Physical chemist. | Dr. rer. nat. in Physical Chemistry
2459. **Stein, Ronald**; [USA] Professional engineer. |
2460. **Stenersen, Prof. Jørgen**; [Norway] Emeritus Professor of Eco-toxicology, University of Oslo. |
2461. **Steph, Prof. Nick**; [USA] Chair, Department of Physics Franklin College Member AAPT, ACS D. Scott Stewart Shao Lee Soo Professor Mechanical Science and Engineering University of Illinois at Champaign-Urbana Fellow APS (Division of Fluid Dynamics), Fellow Institute of Physics; |
2462. **Stevens, Clive**; [Azerbaijan] Meteorological Society, Weather Forecasting (since 1971), private companies around the world, Baku, Azerbaijan. | B.S., M.Sc., D.I.C. FR.
2463. **Stevens, Herb**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist aka ‘The Skiing Weatherman’. |
2464. **Stevens, Prof. Kenneth S.**; [USA] Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering, University of Utah. | Ph.D.
2465. **Steward, David**; [New Zealand] Electronics engineer, supporter of truth seeking in climate change. |
2466. **Steward, H. Leighton**; [USA] Geologist, President and Chairman of Plants Need CO2. Extensive experience in the oil and gas exploration and production industry and has also worked with The Louisiana Land and Exploration Company as President, Chief Operating Officer and, Chairman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer. Author Fire, Ice and Paradise. | M.Sc. in Geology. | [C]
2467. **Stewart, Brent K.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Radiology, University of Washington School of Medicine. | Ph.D.
2468. **Stewart, Prof. D. Scott**; [USA] Shao Lee Soo Professor, Mechanical Science and Engineering, University of Illinois at Champaign-Urbana, Fellow APS (Division of Fluid Dynamics), Fellow Institute of Physics. |
2469. **Stewart, Don**; [UK] Former New Zealand Science Ministry analyst. A UK-based researcher in geological and biological history. |
2470. **Stewart, Dr. Norman**; [Ireland] Former astrophysicist and meteorologist. | Ph.D.
2471. **Steyn, Mark**; [Canada] Canadian author, radio and television presenter. | | [C]
2472. **Stienstra, Prof. Albert**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Computer Simulation and Micro-Electronics, Delft University of Technology. |
2473. **Stigwood, Mike**; [UK] Environmental researcher. |
2474. **Stilbs, Prof. Peter**; [Sweden] Emeritus Professor of Physical Chemistry at Royal Institute of Technology (KTH), Stockholm. Life Member APS. Member of the Climate Realists’ Scientific

- Advisory Board. Advisor to The Stockholm Initiative. | Civ.Ing. in Chemistry (1969), TeknD in Physical Chemistry from Lund institute of Technology (1974). | [C]
2475. **Stirling, Michelle**; [Canada] Writer/researcher with focus on ‘consensus’ social proofs, top 10% downloaded author on SSRN, Communications Manager, Friends of Science Society. |
2476. **Stocker, Prof. Geoffrey**; [Australia] Professor and Head of Department of Forestry, PNG University of Technology, Director of PNG Forest Research Institute. |
2477. **Stockwell, Dr. David**; [Australia] Ecological modeler who has published research articles on climate change in international journals and authored a 2006 book about “niche modelling”. |
2478. **Stockwell, Norman D.**; [USA] Senior Project Engineer, TRW (retired) Former Member of the Technical Staff, The Aerospace Corporation. Life Member APS, Member AAAS. |
2479. **Stoer, Norman**; System administrator. | Dipl.Ing. (B.A.).
2480. **Stone, John**; [Australia] Former Head of the Australian Treasury and Executive Director of both the IMF and the World Bank, Former Senator for Queensland in the Australian Parliament and Leader of the National Party in the Senate, Principal Founder of the H. R. Nicholls Society and Principal Founder of the Samuel Griffith Society. |
2481. **Stone, Dr. Nancy Enid**; [Australia] Research biochemist (retired). | B.Sc. (Hons) from University of Western Australia (1950), Ph.D. from University of Cambridge (1956).
2482. **Stooksbury, Dr. David E.**; [USA] University of Georgia, College of Engineering. Department of Environmental Sciences, University of Virginia, Charlottesville | B.S.A. in Plant Genetics, B.S.P.A. in Physics and Astronomy, M.S. in Agronomy from University of Georgia, M.A.S. in Applied Statistics from Pennsylvania State University, Ph.D. in Environmental Sciences from University of Virginia. | [CP]
2483. **von Storch, Prof. Hans**; [Germany] Director of Institute for Coastal Research of the GKSS Research Centre, and Professor at the Meteorological Institute of the University of Hamburg. |
2484. **Stordahl, Dr. Kjell**; [Norway] Member of the Climate Realists’ Scientific Advisory Board. | Dr.Eng./D.Phil.
2485. **Storm, Richard F.**; [USA] Founder/Senior Consultant, Storm Technologies, Inc., Albermarle, NC. | P.E. (Professional Engineer).
2486. **Storrs, Prof. Alex**; [USA] Associate Professor at the Department of Physics, Astronomy & Geosciences at Towson University. |
2487. **Stotko, Eberhard C.**; [Germany] President of the VDSt Academy. | Dipl.Ing.
2488. **Stott, Prof. Philip**; [China] Emeritus Professor at Dept of Biogeography, University of London, Associate Professor at City University of Hong Kong, former Associate Professor at University of Adelaide. | BVSc, M.Sc., Ph.D., DipEd. | [C]
2489. **Strangeways, Dr. Ian**; |
2490. **Stratton, Thomas F.**; [USA] Fellow, Los Alamos National Laboratory (retired). Fellow APS. |
2491. **Stratton, William R.**; [USA] Scientific Staff Member Los Alamos National Laboratory (retired). Member AEC Advisory Committee on Reactor Safety Chair ANS Nuclear Reactor Accident Study. Fellow ANS. |
2492. **Strehlau, Dr. Wolfgang**; [Germany] Physical chemist, Technology Fellow in Johnson Matthey PLC, UK. |
2493. **Streng, Lothar**; [Germany] Strategy and concept developer, full time writing on a large SF project. |
2494. **Strijkert, P.J.**; [The Netherlands] Former member Board of Directors of DSM, Delft. |
2495. **Stringer, Graham**; [UK] British MP. |
2496. **Strömberg, Prof. Jan-Olov**; [Sweden] Emeritus Professor of Mathematics at Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm. |
2497. **Strong, Philip**; [New Zealand] Science research leader & member of the New Zealand Climate Coalition. |
2498. **Strozier, Max S.**; [USA] Chemist who spent 26 years specializing in chemical laboratory analysis, served as a U.S. Department of Defense aerospace chemist and is a former lecturer at

- San Jose State University and the University of Texas. Strozier, co-authored journal publications, and is past treasurer and member of the American Chemical Society. | Master's degree.
2499. **Struve, Hans Dirk**; [Austria] Mechanical engineer with extensive business experience. | Dipl. Ing.
2500. **Stuart, Rodney R.**; [Australia] Energy industry expert (retired), Tasmania. |
2501. **Štys, Prof. Dalibor**; [Czech Republic] Professor of Applied Physics, Faculty of Fisheries and Protection of Waters, University of South Bohemia in České Budějovice. |
2502. **Suckewer, Prof. Szymon**; [USA] Professor of School of Engineering & Applied Sciences Director of Plasma Science & Technology Program Princeton University Fellow APS, OSA. |
2503. **van Suijdam, Hans**; [The Netherlands] Former Executive Vice President Research and Development DSM. |
2504. **Sulzer, Gerald M.**; [USA] Director of Technology (retired), Albemarle Corporation. | M.S. in Chemical Engineering.
2505. **Summerhays, Soames**; [USA] Marine biologist, filmmaker. |
2506. **Sumner, Scott**; [USA] Meteorologist of North Carolina. |
2507. **Sundelin, Prof. Ronald M.**; [USA] Associate Director, DOE Thomas Jefferson National Accelerator Facility (retired). Emeritus Commonwealth Professor of Physics, Virginia Tech. Fellow APS. |
2508. **Suntheim, Dr. Lothar**; Chemist. | Dr. rer. nat. habil.
2509. **Super, Dr. Arlin**; [USA] Retired Research Meteorologist, U.S. Dept. of Reclamation. | Ph.D. in Meteorology.
2510. **Sussman, Brad**; [USA] Meteorologist and member of the American Meteorological Society (AMS) and Seal holder and past officer of the National Weather Association (NWA), is currently with WJW-TV in Cleveland, Ohio. Sussman, a meteorologist for over 21 years. |
2511. **Sussman, Brian**; [USA] Award-winning meteorologist and member of the American Meteorological Society (AMS), former member of the AMS Education Advisory Committee, and formerly of KPIX-TV CBS in San Francisco, is the author of the forthcoming book *Global Whining: A Denier's Handbook*. |
2512. **Sutherland, Dr. John K.**; [Canada] New Brunswick, Canada. | Ph.D. in Geology from Manchester University.
2513. **Svennerberg, Pavel**; [Denmark] Technology of oil and gas processing. | M.Eng.
2514. **Svensmark, Prof. Henrik**; [Denmark] Physicist and Professor in the Division of Solar System Physics at the Danish National Space Institute (DTU Space) in Copenhagen. | M.Sc. in Engineering from Cand. Polyt (1985), Ph.D. from Technical University of Denmark (1987). | [CP]
2515. **Svoboda, Dr. Josef**; [Canada] Professor Emeritus Arctic Ecology, University of Toronto, at Mississauga, Ontario. | Ph.D. & Honorary Doctorate in Science.
2516. **Swart, Dick**; [The Netherlands] Worldwide drilling expert, lifetime of experience in the geo-energy industry. | M.Sc.
2517. **de Swart, Prof. Harry C.M.**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Logic and Language Analysis, University of Tilburg and Erasmus University Rotterdam, author of book 'Philosophical and Mathematical Logic'. |
2518. **Swaters, Prof. Gordon E.**; [Canada] Professor of applied mathematics, Dept. of Mathematical Sciences, and member, Geophysical Fluid Dynamics Research Group, University of Alberta. |
2519. **Sweeney, Brian N.**; [Ireland] Founding Chairman of Science Foundation Ireland. |
2520. **Swim, Stanford**; [USA] Interim President, Sutherland Institute, Salt Lake City, UT. | M.B.A. in Business.
2521. **Swords, Pat**; [Ireland] Challenger of over-reach in environmental legislation. | BE, CEng, FICHEM, PPSE, CEnv, MIEA.
2522. **Symons, Roger**; [Australia] Professional engineer, expert in temperature control of industrial buildings. |

2523. **Szalecki, Dr. Wojciech J.**; [Poland] Senior scientist formerly University of Lodz Poland and University of Colorado. | Ph.D. in Organic Chemistry.
2524. **Szárka, Prof. Laszlo**; [Hungary] Hungarian Professor & geophysicist. WCD Ambassador. |
2525. **Szász, Prof. Gábor**; [Hungary] Emeritus Professor, College Professor, Dennis Gabor College, Department of Economics and Engineering. |
2526. **Szilagyi, Andrei**; [USA] Formerly, Chief Scientist, Aura Systems, Inc. Chief Technologist, Radiant Technology Corporation Chief Scientist, NanoMuscle Inc. Member MRS, Electrochemical Society, TMS – The Minerals, Metals, and Materials Society. |
2527. **Sørensen, Jørgen**; Energy consultant. | Dipl.Ing.
2528. **Tabanelli, Flavio**; [Italy] Physicist. |
2529. **Tacanho, Manuel**; [Germany] Founder and president of the Afrindependent Institute. |
2530. **Taggart, Dr. Daniel P.**; [USA] Lifetime career in controlled thermonuclear research and radiation protection at Los Alamos National Laboratory. | Ph.D. in Experimental Plasma Physics.
2531. **Taitt, Dr. Mary**; [Canada] | M.Sc. in Ecology, Ph.D. in Zoology.
2532. **Takeuchi, John**; [Australia] Meteorologist. |
2533. **Talbert, Prof. Willard L.**; [USA] Scientific Consultant (1993-present) Scientific Staff Member, Los Alamos National Laboratory, 1976-1993 (retired). Professor of Physics, Iowa State University (1961-1976). Fellow APS. |
2534. **Tamarkin, Tomer D.**; [USA] Physicist, founder and President/CEO of Energycite Inc., President and Chairman of ClimateCite Inc. |
2535. **Tanaka, Prof. Hiroshi L.**; [Japan] Professor in Atmospheric Science, Centre for Computational Sciences, University of Tsukuba. |
2536. **Tangney, Sean**; [Ireland] Business entrepreneur, former Technical Director, CRH plc. |
2537. **Tanner, Dr. Roger**; [USA] 40-yr career in atmospheric chemistry and air quality measurement science at Tennessee Valley Authority, Desert Research Institute, Reno, and Brookhaven National Lab, Climate Specialties: atmospheric chemistry and air quality measurement science, Florence, Alabama, USA. | Ph.D. in Analytical Chemistry from University of Illinois, Champaign-Urbana.
2538. **Tartar, Prof. Luc C.**; [France] Mathematician, corresponding member of Académie des Sciences in Paris, Emeritus Professor of Mathematics at Carnegie Mellon University. |
2539. **Taylor, Prof. Elwynn**; [USA] Professor of Meteorology at Iowa State University and a former project scientist with the National Aeronautics and Space Administration. |
2540. **Taylor, George H.**; [USA] Retired director of the Oregon Climate Service at Oregon State University. President, American Association of State Climatologists (1998-2000). | B.A. in Mathematics from University of California, Santa Barbara (1969), M.S. in Meteorology from University of Utah (1975). | [C]
2541. **Taylor, James**; [Australia] President of The Heartland Institute and founding director of Heartland's Arthur B. Robinson Center for Climate and Environmental Policy. | Bachelor's degree in government & atmospheric science from Dartmouth College, Juris Doctorate from Syracuse University. | [C]
2542. **Taylor, Dr. Mitchell**; [Canada] Biologist (Polar Bear Specialist), Director of Wildlife Research with the Arctic Government of Nunavut. | Ph.D.
2543. **Taylor, Paul**; [USA] Energy economist, recipient of Rossitor Raymond Award, Golden Colorado. |
2544. **Taylor, Peter**; [UK] Anthropologist, environmental policy analyst, speaker and author. Founder of Political Ecology Research Group. Author of book Chill: A Reassessment of Global Warming Theory. Appointed to UK National Advisory Group of the Community Renewables Initiative. Member of the Institute of Biology, certified Biologist, member of the Royal Anthropological Institute, former member of the International Union of Radiologists, the International Society for Radiological Protection and the British Ecological Society. | Honours degree in Natural Sciences from Oxford University, St. Catherine's College.

2545. **Taylor, Dr. Stephen**; [UK] Infra-red physicist and tidal hydrographer, MD Geomatix Ltd., Member of Inst. of Physics, Member of Inst. of Electrical and Electronic Engineers, Associate Fellow of Royal Institute of Navigation, Member of the Hydrographic Society. | Ph.D.
2546. **Tempel, Uwe**; Signatory of The Climate Manifest of Heiligenroth. |
2547. **Tennekes, Prof. Hendrik 'Henk'**; [The Netherlands] Deceased (1936–2021). Director of research, Royal Netherlands Meteorological Institute. Professor of Aeronautical Engineering at Pennsylvania State University and Professor of Meteorology at the Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam. | Ph.D. | [C]
2548. **Tenti, Maria Grazia**; [Italy] Geologist. |
2549. **Terrell, Dr. Timothy**; [USA] Associate Professor of Economics, Wofford College, Spartanburg, SC. | Ph.D. in Economics.
2550. **Terrier, Marcel**; [France] Ex-engineers in Industry, Former Teacher at the Douai School of Mines. |
2551. **Thauersköld, Maggie**; [Sweden] Copywriter and advertisement project leader. Owner of the blog "The Climate Scam". Maggie is co-author with Lars Bern of the book Chill-out, the truth about the climate swindle. Director of The Stockholm Initiative. |
2552. **Theon, Dr. John S.**; [USA] Award-winning Retired Senior NASA Atmospheric Scientist, the former supervisor of James Hansen, NASA's vocal man-made global warming fears promoter. |
2553. **Thieme, Heinz**; Signatory of The Climate Manifest of Heiligenroth. | Dipl.Ing.
2554. **Thiermann, Matthias**; [Germany] Parliamentary adviser in the Bavarian Parliament. |
2555. **Thilo, Erhard**; Managing director a.D. | Dipl.Ing.
2556. **Thizon, Michel**; [France] Chemical engineer, ACR (Association des Climato-Réalistes, France) member, former researcher at the Ecole Polytechnique, consultant, retired. |
2557. **Thoele, Sherwood**; Analytical chemist and mathematician. |
2558. **Thoenes, Prof. Dirk**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Chemical Engineering, Eindhoven University of Technology. | Ph.D. in Chemical Technology.
2559. **Thoma, Dr. Christian**; | Dr.Ing.
2560. **Thomas, Bradley**; [USA] | M.A. in Air Pollution Meteorology.
2561. **Thomas, Rustyn Wesley**; [Australia] Aircraft engineer (retired). |
2562. **Thomas, Tony**; [Australia] Journalist and author for more than 60 years. | M.A., BEc.
2563. **Thomasson, Dr. M. Ray**; [USA] Past President of the American Geological Institute, Denver, Colorado, USA. Practising for 50 years, studying Global climate Change for 5 years. | Ph.D. in Geology and Geophysics.
2564. **Thompson, David**; [Ireland] Animal Nutritionist. | B.Agric.Sc., M.A.
2565. **Thompson, Prof. David E.**; [USA] Emeritus Professor Mechanical Engineering and Computer Science, Emeritus Dean of College of Engineering, University of Idaho. |
2566. **Thompson, Francis**; [USA] Space vehicle engineer. | Master's degree in General Relativity.
2567. **Thompson, Mike**; [USA] Chief Meteorologist of Kansas City's Fox TV Channel 4 is a former U.S. Navy meteorologist who holds the American Meteorological Society (AMS) Seal of Approval and is a certified Broadcast Meteorologist. |
2568. **Thomson, Leslie**; [UK] Vice President Operations (retired), BP Exploration, Aberdeen. |
2569. **Thornton, Tim**; Publishes The Global Warming Heretic website. | Degrees in Meteorology and Computer Science.
2570. **Thorpe, Roane**; [USA] Lifetime career in global energy projects. | BSME from California Polytechnic, MBA from University of California.
2571. **Thuene, Dr. Wolfgang P.**; [Germany] Senior Meteorologist was a former analyst and forecaster for the German Weather Service in the field of synoptic meteorology and also worked for the German Environmental Protection Agency. Thuene currently works in the Ministry of Environment and Forests of Rheinland-Pfalz. |
2572. **Thüne, Dr. Wolfgang**; [Germany] Meteorologist at Mainz Ministry of Environment. | D.Phil., Dipl. Meteorologist.

2573. **Thuß, Dr. Holger**; [Germany] President of European Institute for Climate and Energy (EIKE). |
2574. **Thuss, Dr. Holger**; [Germany] President EIKE Institute. |
2575. **Thwaites, Edwin**; [UK] Principal Lecturer in Organisational Analysis and Crisis Management (retired), University of Central Lancashire, Preston. |
2576. **Thylen, Prof. Lars H.**; [Sweden] Emeritus Professor of Photonics, Dept. of Theoretical Chemistry and Biology, Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm, specializing in low power nano-photonics technology. |
2577. **Tilly, João**; [Portugal] Mechanical engineer and maths teacher. |
2578. **Ting, Prof. Lu**; [USA] Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, Courant Institute of Mathematical Sciences, New York University Lead Author, Vortex Dominated Flows (Applied Mathematical Sciences, Springer). Member SIAM, AIAA, AAM. |
2579. **Tipler, Prof. Frank J.**; [USA] Professor of Mathematical Physics & Astrophysics, Tulane University. Co-author, The Anthropic Cosmological Principle (Oxford University Press). | Ph.D.
2580. **Tipp, Derek**; [UK] Former research chemist and science teacher (retired), currently councillor on New Forest District Council. | B.Sc. (Hons) in Chemistry.
2581. **Tirelli, Umberto**; [Italy] Visiting Senior Scientist, Aviano Cancer Institute, Galileo Movement 2001. |
2582. **Titchmarsh, Alan**; [UK] Horticulturalist and prominent naturalist who hosts the popular "The Nature of Britain" program on the BBC. |
2583. **Titcomb Jr., Earl F.**; [USA] Professional geologist who has co-authored analyses of geological and seismological hazards. |
2584. **Todd, David**; [UK] Associate Member of the Institute of Bankers (retired). | Post Graduate Certificate in Business and Management.
2585. **Tol, Prof. Richard**; [UK] Dutch Professor of Economics at the University of Sussex, Professor of Economics of Climate Change at Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam. Member of the Academia Europaea. | M.Sc. in Econometrics & Operations Research (1992), Ph.D. in Economics (1997) from VU University Amsterdam. | [C]
2586. **Tomb, Gordon**; [USA] Energy and climate writer, communications consultant, primary editor of Inconvenient Facts and senior advisor for the CO2 Coalition. |
2587. **Tomlinson, Cecil Joe**; [USA] Senior Principal Engineer at Boeing (retired). |
2588. **Tomlinson, Dr. Edward M.**; [USA] President, Applied Weather Associates, LLC (leader in extreme rainfall storm analyses), 21 years US Air Force in meteorology (Air Weather Service), Monument, Colorado, USA. | M.S. in Meteorology, Ph.D. in Meteorology from University of Utah.
2589. **Ton, J.T.**; |
2590. **Tonkowich, James**; [USA] Author, Former President, Institute on Religion and Democracy, Falls Church, VA. | D.Min.
2591. **Tonni, Prof. Eduardo**; [Argentina] Professor at National University of La Plata, researching geomorphology, geology and palaeoclimatology. | Ph.D. in Natural Sciences from National University of La Plata. | [C]
2592. **Tooley, Mark**; [USA] President, Institute on Religion and Democracy, Washington, DC. | B.A. in Government.
2593. **van Toorn, Peter**; [The Netherlands] Former research geophysicist at Shell. |
2594. **Top, Baki M.**; [Australia] Senior agricultural scientist, freelance consultant agricultural and food production & agribusiness. |
2595. **Tornvall, Tege**; [Sweden] Member of Klimatrealisterna and of its election committee, active in network Klimatsans. |
2596. **Torquato, Prof. Salvatore**; [USA] Professor of Chemistry at the Princeton Center for Theoretical Science, Materials Institute and Applied & Computational Mathematics, Princeton University. 2009 APS David Alder Lectureship Award in the Field of Material Physics. Fellow APS. |

2597. **Touhill, Dr. C. Joseph**; [USA] President, Touhill Technology Management; Diplome, American Academy of Environmental Engineers and Scientists; Institute Fellow, American Institute of Chemical Engineers; Fellow, American Society of Civil Engineers; Life Member, Water Environment Federation; Life Member, American Water Works Association; Jamison, PA. | Ph.D. in Environmental Engineering, P.E., D.E.E.
2598. **Toussaint, Fabrice**; [Bulgaria] Lifetime of experience in the geo-energy industry, expert in complex numerical modelling. |
2599. **Towell, Prof. Rusty S.**; [USA] Professor of Physics, Abilene Christian University. Member IEEE. |
2600. **Tranquilla, Graydon**; [Canada] Senior electrical engineer (retired), now an energy advisory consultant. | B.Sc.EE. in Electrical Power.
2601. **Trask, Frank**; [USA] | B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from University of Maine.
2602. **Treadgold, Richard**; [New Zealand] Executive member NZ Climate Science Coalition, Convenor Climate Conversation Group. |
2603. **Trenta, Giorgio**; [Italy] Physicist and physician, President Emeritus of the Italian Association of Medical Radiation Protection, Movimento Galileo 2001. |
2604. **Trewavas, Prof. Anthony**; [UK] Professor at the Institute of Molecular Plant Sciences at the University of Edinburgh. |
2605. **Trier, Dr. Jost**; [Germany] Experimental physicist (retired) at the Federal Institute in Braunschweig, Dept. of Atomic Physics. | Ph.D.
2606. **Tripp, Dr. Thomas**; IPCC Lead Author. | | [C]
2607. **Trippe, Horst**; [Germany] Automotive development | Dipl.Ing.
2608. **Trout, Kip**; [USA] Lecturer in Physics, Pennsylvania State University, York Campus. |
2609. **Troy, Edward S.**; [USA] Principal Engineer, Aerospace Consulting Wireless, RF, microwave, analog/DSP, and GPS circuits and systems. Member IEEE, AAAS. |
2610. **Troyer, Gary L.**; [Kenya] Nuclear Chemist, has worked as an analytical chemist and was a Fellow Scientist at the Westinghouse Hanford Company and has authored numerous papers related to measurements of radionuclides and laboratory applications. Teaches part time at Kenya Methodist University in Meru, Kenya. |
2611. **Truitt, Karl Michael Frederick**; [USA] US Veteran, 6 US Patents, Climate Data Researcher, host of The Climate Change Hoax podcast. | BSEE, IEEE.
2612. **Trzupek, Richard**; [USA] Chemist and air quality expert. |
2613. **Tscheuschner, Dr. Ralf D.**; [Germany] Freelance Lecturer and Researcher in Physics and Applied Informatics, Hamburg, Germany. Co-author, Falsification of the Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> Greenhouse Effects Within the Frame of Physics, Int.J.Mod.Phys. 2009. | Ph.D. (Dr. rer. nat.) in Theoretical Physics: Quantum Theory.
2614. **Tsonis, Prof. Anastasios A.**; [USA] Greek atmospheric scientist. Emeritus Distinguished Professor of Mathematical Sciences at Atmospheric Sciences Group of University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee. Adjunct Research Scientist, Hydrologic Research Center, San Diego. | B.S. in Physics & Mathematics from Aristotelian University in Thessaloniki (1976), Ph.D. in Atmospheric Sciences from McGill University (1982). | [C]
2615. **Tuffile, Dr. Fred M.**; [USA] Director of Entrepreneurial Studies, Bentley University, Waltham, MA. | Ph.D. in Physical Chemistry.
2616. **Turner, John W.**; [Australia] Science educator, Noosa Heads. | | [C]
2617. **Twaalfhoven, Mark**; [USA] Executive CEO technology companies. |
2618. **Tyler, Ralph J.**; [Australia] Retired senior principal research chemist, CSIRO, expert in conversion of coal and natural gas to liquid fuel. | | [C]
2619. **Tyrer, Peter**; [Australia] Project controls engineer in mining industry. |
2620. **Tyson, Dr. Richard V.**; [USA] County Extension Director, UF/IFAS Extension Orange County, FL. | Ph.D. in Horticultural Sciences.

2621. **Uddin, Prof. Waheed**; [USA] Professor of Civil Engineering at The University of Mississippi and the Founder and Director of Center for Advanced Infrastructure Technology (CAIT) at The University of Mississippi. He has 40 years of professional and research experience in highways, airports, air quality, traffic management, infrastructure, and environmental sustainability. | Ph.D. from University of Texas at Austin (1984), M.S. from Asian Institute of Technology (1975), B.S. from University of Karachi, NED Engineering College (1970).
2622. **Udo, Prof. Fred**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Nuclear Physics, Free University Brussels. |
2623. **Ufer, Dr. Dietmar**; [Germany] Energy economist, Institute for Energy, Leipzig. | Dr. rer. oec. Ing.
2624. **Uijlenhoet, Arnold**; [The Netherlands] Electrical engineer (retired). Lifetime international experience in power generation, transmission, and distribution. | Degree from Technical University Delft and postgraduate studies at the University of Pittsburgh.
2625. **Underwood, Kyle**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
2626. **Uriarte, Prof. Anton**; [Spain] Professor of Physical Geography at University of the Basque Country in Spain. | Ph.D.
2627. **Uzal, Dr. David**; [France] | Ph.D. in Philosophy of Technics and Ph.D. in Practical Philosophy.
2628. **Vacca, Roberto**; [Italy] Engineer and Scientific Writer. |
2629. **Vahrenholt, Prof. Fritz**; [Germany] German Professor, politician and energy executive. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. WCD Ambassador from Germany. | Doctorate in chemistry. | [C]
2630. **Valensise, Gianluca**; [Italy] Research Director, National Institute of Geophysics and Volcanology, Rome. |
2631. **Valentine, Prof. Brian Gregory**; [USA] Adjunct Associate Professor of Engineering Science, University of Maryland at College Park; Dept of Energy, Washington, DC. Technical manager at US Department of Energy, for large-scale modelling of atmospheric pollution, technical referee for the US Department of Energy's Office of Science programs in climate and atmospheric modelling conducted at American Universities and National Labs. | Ph.D., PE (Chem.).
2632. **Valentinovna, Dr. Tatiana V.**; [USA] Research Associate - Ecology and Evolutionary Biology at University of Arizona. | M.S. in Chemistry from Moscow State University, Ph.D. in Biophysics and Applied Mathematics from Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology.
2633. **Valle, Dr. Eduardo G. Del**; [USA] Managing Director (retired), Eclectic Solutions Inc., Miami, FL. | Ph.D. in Chemical Engineering.
2634. **Vallée, Dr. Marc**; [Canada] | Ph.D. in Geophysics.
2635. **Valvo, Prof. Paolo Sebastiano**; [Italy] Associate Professor of Solid and Structural Mechanics, University of Pisa. | Ph.D.
2636. **Vaniček, Prof. Petr**; [Canada] Emeritus Professor of Geodesy, University of New Brunswick. | D.Sc.
2637. **Vardiman, Dr. Larry**; [USA] Paleoclimatologist (retired), Institute for Creation Research Dallas, TX. | Ph.D. in Atmospheric Science.
2638. **Varea, Carlos**; [Chile] Energy engineer in Chile. |
2639. **Vasbinder, Maarten**; [The Netherlands] Specialised in prion theories and practice. | M.D.
2640. **Vasey, Dr. Gary M.**; [Czech Republic] Managing Partner and Analyst in Commodity Technology Advisory LLC. | Ph.D. in Geology.
2641. **Vasiljeva, Irina**; [Ukraine] Research Fellow at the Main Astronomical Observatory of National Academy of Science of Ukraine, research interests include solar physics. | C.Sc.
2642. **van de Vate, J.F.**; [The Netherlands] Former Director ECN, Petten, former UN Delegate IPCC. |
2643. **Vaughan, Prof. William W.**; [USA] Retired award-winning NASA atmospheric scientist recipient of the NASA Exceptional Service Medal, is a former Division Chief of NASA's Marshall Space Flight Center and authored more than 100 refereed journal articles, monographs, and papers, and currently is Research Professor at the University of Alabama in Huntsville. Vaughan,

- who is a member of the American Association for Advancement of Science (AAAS), the American Geophysical Union (AGU), and the American Meteorological Society (AMS). |
2644. **Vearncombe, Dr. Julian**; [Australia] Geologist, Fellow Australian Institute of Geoscientists. | Ph.D.
2645. **Veasey, Duncan**; [Canada] psychiatrist with a particular interest in mass hysteria, authoritarianism and social compliance. |
2646. **van Veggel, Prof. Frank C.J.M.**; [Canada] Full Professor at the University of Victoria, Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada. | M.Eng. and Ph.D. in Chemical Technology, University of Twente, The Netherlands.
2647. **Veiga, Lou**; [USA] Senior Pastor, Covenant Presbyterian Church, Houston, TX. | M.B.A, M.Div.
2648. **Veinot Jr., L.L. 'Don'**; [USA] President, Midwest Christian Outreach, Wonder Lake, IL. |
2649. **Veizer, Prof. Ján**; [Germany] Slovakian environmental geochemist. Emeritus Distinguished University Professor of Earth Sciences at the University of Ottawa and Institute for Geology, Mineralogy and Geophysics, of Bochum Ruhr University. | PG (1964) & RNDr (1968) from Bratislava, CGeolSc from Slovak Academy of Sciences (1968), Ph.D. from Australian National University (1971). | [C]
2650. **Velasco, Juan Luis Edwards**; [Chile] Civil engineer in hydraulics, Catholic University of Chile. | Master's degree in hydraulic engineering, Universidad de Santander, Spain.
2651. **Venturini, Prof. Corrado**; [Italy] Professor of Structural Geology, University of Bologna. |
2652. **Verheij, Prof. Jan**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Noise Control Engineering at Eindhoven University of Technology, scientist (retired) in Applied Physics at TNO Delft. |
2653. **Verhulst, Jozef**; [Belgium] Chemist and author. | Ph.D. in Chemistry.
2654. **Vernaz, Prof. Étienne**; [France] Professor at INSTN (National Institute of Nuclear Sciences and Techniques). Former Director of Research of CEA (Central Commission of Nuclear Energy) in France. |
2655. **Verrecchia, Prof. Eric P.**; [Switzerland] Full Professor at the University of Lausanne, Chair of Biogeochemistry at the Institute of Earth Surface Dynamics; expert in the terrestrial carbon cycle of the tropical and temperate zones. |
2656. **Verschuur, Hans**; [The Netherlands] Specialised in mining. | M.Sc. in Geosciences.
2657. **Vershovsky, Dr. Michael G.**; [Russia] Senior Researcher, Russian State Hydrometeorological University, St. Petersburg, Russia. | Ph.D. in Meteorology (macro-meteorology, long-term forecasts, climatology).
2658. **Verveer, H.**; [The Netherlands] Civil engineer, lifetime experience in maritime infrastructure and building services. |
2659. **Verwer, Jannes J.**; [The Netherlands] Former Director ECN and former Chairman Supervisory Board state owned Radioactive Waste Storage Facilities. |
2660. **Vetrano, Prof. Flavio**; [Italy] Honorary Professor of General Physics, DiSPeA, University Carlo Bo, Urbino. |
2661. **Veyres, Camille**; [France] Engineer at École des Mines (retired), specialist in telecommunications and broadband networks. |
2662. **Vieira, Dr. Eric**; [Switzerland] 27 years at Roche Pharmaceuticals as Principal Scientist (retired). | Ph.D. in Organic Chemistry.
2663. **Villon, Fernando**; [Ecuador] Industrial Engineer, Lifetime Experience in the Geo-Energy Industry. | M.Sc.
2664. **Vincent, Terrence**; [Australia] Security Engineer, Small Business Adviser AIST, ASIAL, SMBE. |
2665. **Vinós, Dr. Javier**; [Spain] Scientist and independent climate researcher. | Ph.D.
2666. **Viterito, Dr. Arthur**; [USA] Policy adviser to the Heartland Institute. | Ph.D. in Physical Geography.
2667. **De Vivo, Prof. Benedetto**; [Italy] Professor of Geochemistry (retired) at University of Naples, now Extraordinary Professor at Pegaso Telematic University, Naples. |
2668. **van Vliet, Jean**; [Belgium] Specialist in space weather (retired). |

2669. **van Vliet-Lanoë, Brigitte**; [France] Geoscientist, Emeritus Research Director at CNRS-University of Western Brittany, stratigraphy and palaeoenvironments, Quaternary and Holocene. |
2670. **Vogel, Dr. Koen**; [The Netherlands] Geologist and geostatistician, lifetime experience in numerical modelling, proficient in evaluating and developing global energy projects. |
2671. **Vogelsinger, Dariusz**; [USA] Psychologist. |
2672. **Vogt, Théa**; [France] CNRS researcher (retired), geomorphology, Quaternary palaeoenvironments, soil and desertification remote sensing. |
2673. **Vollert, Walter**; Mechanical engineer. | Dipl.Ing.
2674. **Völlink, Georg**; Energy and Process Engineering. | Dipl.Ing.
2675. **Vonarburg, Prof. Jean-Joel**; [Canada] Professor of Engineering, University of Quebec at Chicoutimi. | Ph.D. in Chemistry.
2676. **Vook, Frederick L.**; [USA] Director (Emeritus), Physical and Chemical Sciences, Sandia National Laboratories Author, Radiation Effects in Semiconductors (Plenum Press), Lead Author, Report to the APS by the Study Group on Physics Problems Related to Energy Technologies: Radiation Effects on Materials. Fellow APS. | | [C]
2677. **Vook, Prof. Richard W.**; [USA] Professor of Physics, Director, Solid State Science and Technology Program, Syracuse University (retired). Member AVS, Electron Microscopy Society of America. |
2678. **Voron, Henri**; [France] Civil Chief Engineer (retired), specialized in water management. |
2679. **van der Vorst, Prof. Henk**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Numerical Mathematics, University of Utrecht. |
2680. **Vos, Bart**; [The Netherlands] Lifetime of experience in the geo-energy industry. | M.Sc. in Petroleum Engineering.
2681. **de Vos, Rob**; [The Netherlands] Geographer and editor of "Klimaatgek". |
2682. **Vose, Dr. Russell S.**; [USA] Office of Climatology and Department of Geography, Arizona State University. Supervisory Physical Scientist at National Centers for Environmental Information. Chief of the Product Development Branch at NOAA's National Climatic Data Center. IPCC Lead Author. | Ph.D. in Geography from Arizona State University (2004), Master's degree from University of Delaware (1993), Bachelor's degree from Pennsylvania State University (1987). | [CP]
2683. **Voss, Dr. Ronald**; [Canada] Lifetime career in the environment department of a research consortium. | Ph.D. in Chemistry.
2684. **de Vries, Henk**; [The Netherlands] Lifetime experience in organised crime, expert in digital forensics. |
2685. **van der Vuurst de Vries, Prof. Jaap**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Petroleum Engineering, former Dean of Faculty of Applied Earth Sciences, Delft University of Technology. |
2686. **Vucko, John**; [Australia] | Bachelor of Electrical Engineering (Hons).
2687. **de Waart, Dr. Jules**; [The Netherlands] Exploration Geologist in Africa, Past member of the Dutch Parliament, author of the book on climate change and energy transition "Don't believe everything". | Ph.D. in Physical Geography.
2688. **Wachowski, Frank**; [USA] Retired atmospheric scientist for the National Weather Service. |
2689. **Wager, Robert**; [Canada] Microbiologist (retired). | B.Sc. and M.Sc. in Microbiological Sciences and Immunology, Biochemistry and Molecular Biology.
2690. **Waggener, Matthew D.**; [UK] Financial professional, strategic consultant on business investments. |
2691. **Wahyudi, Purwono**; [Indonesia] Entrepreneur and informed climate realist. |
2692. **Wakker, Dr. André**; [The Netherlands] Energy expert, lifetime experience in nuclear energy, speaker and writer on energy transition. |
2693. **Wakker, Prof. Karel**; [The Netherlands] Emeritus Professor of Astrodynamics & Geodynamics, Delft University of Technology. |

2694. **Wakley, Prof. Glenn K.**; [UK] Emeritus Associate Professor Biological Science, Fellow of the Royal Society of Biology and member of The Anatomical Society. |
2695. **Walcek, Prof. Chris**; [USA] Professor at University at Albany in NY and Senior Research Associate at Atmospheric Sciences Research Center. |
2696. **Waldenberger, George**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. |
2697. **Waldo, Whitson G.**; [USA] Scientist and engineer with lifetime career in the semiconductor industry, owner of 13 awarded patents. | M.S. in Chemical Engineering from Clemson University.
2698. **Walın, Prof. Gösta**; [Sweden] Emeritus Professor in Oceanography, Earth Science Center, University of Gothenburg. | Ph.D. in Theoretical Physics.
2699. **Walker, Gary**; [Canada] Professional Geologist, member of the Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists. |
2700. **Walker, Haydon**; [Australia] Australian long-range weather forecaster who runs World Weather. |
2701. **Walker, Dr. Len**; [Australia] Power engineering, Pict Energy, Melbourne, Australia. | Ph.D.
2702. **Wallace, Dr. Lance Arthur**; [USA] Research Scientist (retired), U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Santa Rosa, CA. | Ph.D. in Astrophysics.
2703. **Wallace III, James P.**; [USA] President & CEO, Jim Wallace & Associates LLC, Sarasota, FL. | Ph.D. in Economics; Minor in Engineering.
2704. **Walsh, Edward**; [Ireland] Former chairman, Irish Council for Science, Technology and Innovation, Former Director Energy Research Group, Virginia Tech, USA. |
2705. **Walshe, Michael J.**; |
2706. **Walter, Dr. James**; [Australia] Medical doctor. |
2707. **Walter, Robert N.**; [The Netherlands] Member Advisory Board 'De Groene Rekenkamer'. | M.Sc. E.E.
2708. **Walters, Prof. William B.**; [USA] Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry, University of Maryland. Professor of Atmospheric, Nuclear and Environmental Chemistry, University of Maryland. John Simon Guggenheim Fellow (1986). ACS Award in Nuclear Chemistry (2001), Alexander von Humboldt Senior Fellow, University of Mainz (2002). Life Member APS, Member ACS. |
2709. **Waniczek, Dr. Helmut**; [Germany] Scientist, 40 years in chemical industry. | Dr. Dipl. Ing.
2710. **Wanliss, Prof. James**; [USA] Professor of Physics, Presbyterian College. Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, who received a prestigious award from National Science Foundation in 2004. |
2711. **Ward, Dr. Fred**; [USA] TV weatherman/meteorologist. | Ph.D.
2712. **Warn, Dr. Helen**; [Canada] | Ph.D. in Fluid Dynamics from McGill University.
2713. **Warnock, John**; [Australia] Astro-economist. |
2714. **Warren, Christopher 'Chris'**; [Australia] Retired Engineer, Design and Construction of Dams and feasibility of Coal Mines. |
2715. **Warwick, Prof. Kevin**; [UK] Award-winning Professor of Cybernetics at the University of Reading, England, where he carries out research in artificial intelligence, control, robotics and biomedical engineering. Warwick, whose research interests include robotics and Cybernetics in particular apart from areas like artificial intelligence, control, and biomedical engineering, has won many awards including The Future of Health technology Award from MIT. |
2716. **Wastell, Prof. David**; [UK] Emeritus Professor of Information Systems at the University of Nottingham. |
2717. **Waterhouse, Dr. Neil**; [Canada] Retired, National Research Council, Bell Northern Research, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. | Ph.D. in Physics, Thermal, Precise Temperature Measurement.
2718. **Wathelet, Dr. Marc**; [Belgium] | Ph.D. in Molecular Biology from Free University of Brussels.
2719. **Watson, Dr. Thorpe W.**; [Canada] material science, lifetime career in the mining industry with focus on intellectual property protection. |
2720. **Watt, Kenneth E.F.**; Zoologist. |

2721. **Watts, Alan C.**; [Australia] Medical Practitioner specialized in effects of infrasound on human health. |
2722. **Watts, Anthony**; [USA] 25-year broadcast meteorology veteran and chief meteorologist for KPAY-AM radio. In 1987, he founded ItWorks, which supplies custom weather stations, Internet servers, weather graphics content, and broadcast video equipment. In 2007, Watts founded SurfaceStations.org, a Web site devoted to photographing and documenting the quality of weather stations across the U.S., Blogger at Watts Up With That. | | [C]
2723. **Watts, Colleen J.**; [Australia] Environmental scientist (retired) with specialization in aquatic chemistry and environmental consequences of renewable energy. |
2724. **Wax, Dr. Charles L.**; [USA] Mississippi State University and past president of the American Association of State Climatologists. State Climatologist—Mississippi. | Ph.D. in Physical Geography & Climatology from Louisiana State University.
2725. **Weatherall, Glyn**; [Australia] Energy resources advisor. |
2726. **Weaver, Dr. Patricia K.**; [Australia] University of Western Australia (retired), Nedlands, Western Australia. | Ph.D. in Biochemistry.
2727. **Weber, Dr. Gerd-Rainer**; [Germany] German consulting meteorologist and independent researcher, scientist at the German Coal Mining Association, IPCC reviewer. | M.Sc. in Atmospheric Sciences from University of Michigan, Ph.D. in Meteorology from Free University of Berlin. | [C]
2728. **Weber, Günter**; [Germany] Publisher of the 'markt intern' publishing group. | Dipl.Ing.
2729. **Webster, Dan**; [USA] Ohio meteorologist. |
2730. **Weeg, James**; [USA] Professional Geologist/Hydrologist, Advent Environmental Inc, Mt. Pleasant, South Carolina, USA. | B.S. in Geology, M.S. in Environmental Science
2731. **Wegman, Prof. Edward J.**; [USA] Professor of Statistics. Department of Statistics and Department Computational and Data Sciences, George Mason University, Virginia. |
2732. **Weiers, Larry**; [Canada] Energy engineer (retired), author of Sustainability of the Modern Human Economy. |
2733. **Weihe, David A.**; [USA] Colonel (retired), United States Air Force, Rose Hill, KS. | M.S.
2734. **Weimer, Dr. Thomas**; [Germany] Process engineer, worked on CO2 capture from atmosphere and during hydrogen generation. | Dr.Ing.
2735. **Weiner, Prof. John**; [USA] Visiting Professor, University of Maryland CNST Visiting Fellow, NIST. Professeur des Universités Université Paul Sabatier (retired). Fellow APS, Member OSA. |
2736. **Weismantel, Steven E.**; [USA] Engineer and climate researcher (retired). |
2737. **Weiss, Prof. Carl-Otto**; [Germany] Emeritus Professor in Non-linear Physics, advisor to the European Institute for Climate and Energy, Former President of the German Meteorological Institute, Braunschweig. |
2738. **Welander, Per**; [Sweden] Entrepreneur and CEO of several companies in the IT-sector. Owner of the blog "Moderna myter". Director of The Stockholm Initiative. | M.E. in Electronics from Swedish Royal Institute of Technology.
2739. **Wells, Isaac William**; [USA] Lawyer in international law and foreign affairs. |
2740. **Wells, Prof. William L.**; [USA] Chemist and Chemical Engineer, Adjunct Professor of Chemistry at Murray State University who has studied air pollution control technologies and spent over 16 years in SOx (sulphur oxides) and NOx (nitrogen oxides) scrubber technology development and clean coal research. |
2741. **Wendelken, Dr. Steven C.**; [USA] Climate realist. EPA, OGWDW/TSC. |
2742. **Wentzel, Cyril**; [The Netherlands] Multi-Physics engineer and chairman of Environmental Think Tank 'Groene Rekenkamer'. |
2743. **van der Werf, Frans A.**; [The Netherlands] Owner of an International Business for Management, Consultancy and Finance. | Master of Law.
2744. **Werkema, Steven J.**; [USA] Deputy Head Fermilab Antiproton Source Department, Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory. |

2745. **Werner, Prof. Samuel A.**; [USA] Emeritus Curators' Professor, The University of Missouri. Guest Researcher, NIST. Fellow APS, AAAS. |
2746. **West, Prof. Bruce J.**; [USA] Adjunct Professor of Physics, Duke University. Fellow APS. | | [P]
2747. **West, John B.**; [UK] Honorary Scientist, STFC Daresbury Laboratory Honorary Scientist, International Board for UV Conferences. Fellow APS, Member Institute of Physics, UK. |
2748. **Westerman, Dr. Gary S.**; [USA] | Ph.D. in Physical Geography specializing in climate science and remote sensing.
2749. **Westing, Dr. Stephen H.**; [USA] Director Medical Affairs, Regeneron Pharmaceuticals, Inc. | Ph.D.
2750. **Westley, Prof. Christopher**; [USA] Professor of Economics, Florida Gulf Coast University, Fort Myers, FL. | Ph.D. in Economics.
2751. **Weyand, Dr. Thomas E.**; [USA] Oxidation Kinetics of Liquid Lead and Lead Alloys, Pittsburgh Mineral & Environmental Technology, Inc, New Brighton, PA. | Ph.D. in Metallurgical Engineering.
2752. **Wezel, Prof. Forese-Carlo**; [Italy] Emeritus Professor of Stratigraphy (global and Mediterranean geology, mass biotic extinctions and paleoclimatology) at Urbino University. | Ph.D.
2753. **White, Kathleen Hartnett**; [USA] Distinguished Senior Fellow and Director, Armstrong Center for Energy and the Environment, Texas Public Policy Foundation, Austin, TX. | M.A. in Humanities.
2754. **White, Paul**; [UK] Higher scientific officer marine climatology (retired). | B.Sc. in Physics from Durham University.
2755. **White, Dr. R. Fowler**; [USA] Pastor, Valley Presbyterian Church, Lutherville, MD. | Ph.D.
2756. **White, Willard W.**; [USA] Senior Scientist, Division Director Mission Research Corporation (retired). Life Member APS; Member AAAS, IEEE. |
2757. **Whitehouse, Dr. David**; [UK] UK astronomer and former BBC science editor. |
2758. **Whiting, Jim**; [USA] Fellow of the American College of Radiology. | MD from McGill University, Montreal.
2759. **Widding, Elsa**; [Sweden] Consultant, author on climate change, Stockholm. Member of the Climate Realists' Scientific Advisory Board. | M.Sc.
2760. **van der Wiel, Appo**; [Belgium] Senior development engineer. |
2761. **Wielicki, Prof. Matthew**; [USA] Assistant Professor of Geological Sciences at the University of Alabama. | Ph.D. in Geochemistry from UCLA.
2762. **Wienke, Bruce R.**; [USA] Program Manager, Los Alamos National Laboratory. President Southwest Enterprises Inc. Author, Hyperbaric Physics and Bubble Mechanics (Best Publishing). Fellow American Academy of Underwater Sciences. |
2763. **Wiese, Chuck F.**; [USA] Professional meteorologist. |
2764. **Wiese, Heiko**; [Germany] Meteorologist. | Dipl. Geographist.
2765. **Wiesner, Dr. Erich**; [Germany] Euro Geologist. | Dr. rer. nat.
2766. **van Wijk, Dolf**; [The Netherlands] Formerly AkzoNobel environmental research laboratory and former executive director Cefic-Euro Chlor, Brussels. |
2767. **van Wijngaarden, Prof. William**; [Canada] Professor of Physics, York University, Ontario. |
2768. **Wijsman, Jaap**; [The Netherlands] Mechanical engineer, active in the offshore industry. |
2769. **Wilhelmy, Jerry B.**; [USA] Fellow, Los Alamos National Laboratory (retired). |
2770. **Wilkes, Philip Linden**; [UK] Lifetime experience in marine biology. |
2771. **Wilkins, Neil**; [Australia] Geologist (retired). |
2772. **Wilkinson, Prof. William**; [UK] Professor, former deputy chief executive of British Nuclear Fuels. |
2773. **Wilksch, Prof. Stephan**; [Germany] Professor for Innovation and Technology Management, Production Management and Logistics, University of Technology and Economics Berlin, Germany. | Ph.D.
2774. **Willemse, Nico**; Engineer. |

2775. **Williams, Prof. David C.**; [USA] Distinguished Member of the Technical Staff, Sandia National Laboratories (retired) Member AAAS, ACS, ANS Edward L. Wills Research Associate. Emeritus Professor Department of Physics University of Alabama at Birmingham. |
2776. **Williams, John**; [Australia] Agricultural scientist, researcher, author, and educator, studying for a Ph.D. at the University of Melbourne. |
2777. **Williams, Kevin**; [USA] Meteorologist at New York based WEATHER-TRACK and Chief meteorologist at WHEC-TV in Rochester. |
2778. **Williams, Dr. Scott E.**; [USA] Springfield, VA. | Ph.D. in Applied Mathematics.
2779. **Williamson, Wynn**; [Spain] co-founder and managing partner of real estate developer BWRE. |
2780. **Willingmann, Dr. Peter**; [Germany] | Dr. rer. nat.
2781. **Willis, Jay**; [UK] Marine scientist, Associate of the OxNav Group of Oxford University. |
2782. **Willoughby, Richard**; [Australia] retired electrical engineer with thirty years' experience in the Australian mining and mineral processing industry. |
2783. **Willson, Dr. Richard C.**; [USA] Columbia University's Center for Climate Systems Research. |
2784. **Wilson, Dr. Ian**; [Australia] University of Southern Queensland, Australia, specializes in statistical analysis and astrophysics research, and was a former operations astronomer at the Hubble Space Telescope Institute in Baltimore. | MD.
2785. **Wilson, Dr. Ian Robert George**; [Australia] Liverpool Plains Daytime Astronomy Centre, Curlewis. | Ph.D. in Astronomy.
2786. **Wilson, Ken**; [Canada] Professional engineer (retired). |
2787. **Wilson, Lawrence A.**; [Australia] Professional chemical engineer, Melbourne. |
2788. **Wilson, Prof. Michael**; [Australia] Emeritus Professor, former Executive Dean at University of Western Sydney, Former Chief Research Scientists CSIRO, Low Emissions Transport Fuels Leader. | Ph.D., D.Sc.
2789. **Wilson, P.C.**; [Australia] Former journalist with the A.B.C. Queensland. |
2790. **Wilson, Sammy**; [UK] British MP. |
2791. **Wimberley, Prof. Edward Terry**; [USA] Professor in the Division of Marine Sciences and Ecological Sciences at Florida Gulf Coast University. | Ph.D.
2792. **Wingham, Prof. Duncan**; [UK] Professor of Climate Physics at University College London and Director of the Centre for Polar Observation and Modelling, has presented evidence that Antarctic ice is growing. |
2793. **Winkel, Jan**; [The Netherlands] Specialisation in natural gas projects, lifetime experience in the geo-energy industry. | M.Sc. in Chemical Engineering.
2794. **Winkel, Theo te**; [The Netherlands] Geoscientist and international health care specialist. |
2795. **Winter, Scott**; [USA] Senior Aerospace Engineer, NASA Johnson Space Center, Houston, TX. | B.S. in Mechanical Engineering.
2796. **Winterhalter, Prof. Boris**; [Finland] Senior marine researcher (retired), Geological Survey of Finland, former Professor of Marine Geology, University of Helsinki, Finland. | Ph.D.
2797. **Wiskel, Bruno**; [Canada] Geologist at University of Alberta. |
2798. **Wittman, Prof. W.J.**; [The Netherlands] Professor of Applied Physics and CO2 Lasers, University of Twente. |
2799. **Wittwer, Sylvan H.**; [USA] Michigan State University. |
2800. **Wojick, David**; [USA] Cognitive scientist. |
2801. **Wojick, Dr. David E.**; [USA] Journalist and policy analyst, energy and environmental consultant. Technical Advisory Board member - Climate Science Coalition of America. | B.S. in Civil Engineering from Carnegie-Mellon University (1964), Ph.D. in Mathematical Logic and Conceptual Analysis from University of Pittsburgh (1974). | [C]
2802. **Wojtowicz, Peter J.**; [USA] Group Head, Senior Member Technical Staff (retired) RCA Labs, GE, Sarnoff Corporation. Fellow APS. | | [C]
2803. **Wolf, Prof. Frederick**; [USA] Professor of Physics at Keene State College, New Hampshire. |

2804. **Wolff, Prof. Calvin M.**; [USA] Adjunct Professor, University of Houston, Clear Lake. Expertise in Energy Management. |
2805. **Wolff, Prof. George T.**; [USA] Award-winning atmospheric scientist, former member of the EPA's Science Advisory Board, served on a committee of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) and was a former Adjunct Professor in the Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, University of Michigan. Wolf, who has authored more than 90 peer-reviewed studies in the fields of ozone, sulphates and aerosols, was the Principal Research Scientist and Manager for Atmospheric Modelling and Assessment and Climate Change Programs for General Motors Research Laboratories. Wolff received the Frank A. Chambers Award by the Air and Waste Management Association for outstanding technical achievement to the science of air pollution. He is also a member of the American Meteorological Society, the American Geophysical Union, and the American Association for the Advancement of Science. |
2806. **van Wolfswinkel, Prof. Jan Pieter**; [The Netherlands] Professor of Mechanical Engineering (retired) at TU Delft. |
2807. **Wolkers, Dr. Hans**; [The Netherlands] Over 20 years of research experience, including in arctic ecotoxicology, now active as a science journalist and university lecturer in 'Writing about Science'. | Ph.D. in Animal Physiology and Wildlife Management.
2808. **Wolter, Dr. Klaus**; NOAA-Cooperative Institute for Research in Environmental Science Climate Diagnostics Center, Boulder, Colorado. | | [CP]
2809. **Wolters, Theo**; [The Netherlands] Chairman of Environment, Science & Policy Foundation, Co-founder 'Groene Rekenkamer' and 'Climategate.nl'. |
2810. **Woock, Robert**; [USA] Senior geophysicist at Stone Energy in Louisiana and past president of the Southwest Louisiana Geophysical Society. Has published on hydrocarbon detection techniques in the publication of the American Association of Petroleum Geologists (AAPG). | Master's degree in Geology.
2811. **Wood, Matt**; [UK] Airline pilot (retired), patent holder. | B.Sc. in Metallurgy & Materials Science.
2812. **Wood, Philip**; [Australia] Qualified lawyer in four Jurisdictions (Australia, New York, UK and Hong Kong), CEO of two ASX-listed companies operating in the mining and minerals processing fields. |
2813. **Woodcock, Prof. Leslie V.**; [UK] Former NASA researcher. Emeritus Professor at the University of Manchester School of Chemistry and Analytical Science, Emeritus Professor of Chemical Thermodynamics at the University of Manchester. Fellow of the Royal Society of Chemistry, a founding editor of Molecular Simulation, and Max Planck Society Visiting Fellow. | Ph.D. from University of London (1970). | [C]
2814. **Woodruff, Arnold H.W.**; [UK] Consultant Geophysicist, Formerly Atmospheric Physicist then Glaciologist with The British Antarctic Survey, village of Ellington, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom. | C.Phys., M.Inst.P., M.Sc.
2815. **Wort, Dr. Michael**; [Australia] Geologist interested in impact of high levels of atmospheric levels of CO<sub>2</sub> as trigger for formation of limestone deposits. | B.Sc. in Mining Geology, M.Sc. in Mineral Process Design, Ph.D. in Mineral Technology.
2816. **Wosinski, Prof. Lech**; [Sweden] Emeritus Researcher and Associate Professor, Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm. |
2817. **Wöstmann, Dr. Ullrich**; [Germany] Geologist. | Dr. rer. nat.
2818. **Woudhuysen, Prof. James**; [UK] Professor at De Montfort University in the Department of Product and Spatial Design. |
2819. **Wrange, Prof. Örjan**; [Sweden] Emeritus Professor in Molecular Genetics. | Ph.D.
2820. **Wright, Gregory A.**; [USA] Chief Technology Officer, Antiope Associates LLC. |
2821. **Wright, Ian**; [New Zealand] Professional geologist. |
2822. **Wright, Richard K.**; Senior Member of the Technical Staff, Siemens Optoelectronic Division. |

2823. **Wright, Wendy**; [USA] Vice President, Center for Family and Human Rights, Washington, DC. |
2824. **Wrightstone, Gregory R.**; [USA] Geologist, IPCC Expert Reviewer, member CO2 Coalition, author of book: Inconvenient Facts: The Science That Al Gore Doesn't Want You to Know. | B.S. from Waynesburg College, M.S. from University of West Virginia. | [C]
2825. **Wunsch, Prof. Carl**; [USA] Former Professor of Physical Oceanography at Massachusetts Institute of Technology; past visiting Professor of Oceanography, Harvard University; University College London; Senior Visiting Fellow in Mathematics & Physics, University of Cambridge. | Ph.D. in Geophysics from Massachusetts Institute of Technology (1966). | [C]
2826. **Wust, Dr. Raphael**; [Australia] Adjunct Senior Lecturer in Marine Geology/Sedimentology, James Cook University, Australia. | Ph.D.
2827. **Wutscher, Dr. Konrad Falko**; [Austria] Specialist in treatment of water and wastewater. Doctor of Engineering Sciences. |
2828. **Wysmuller, Thomas 'Tom'**; [The Netherlands] Meteorologist and former weather forecaster at Amsterdam's Royal Dutch Weather Bureau whose "Polynomial Regression" algorithm is embedded in every high-end Texas Instruments calculator sold today, dissented from exclusive man-made global warming and runaway greenhouse fears and predicted a coming global cooling in 2008-09. |
2829. **Xian, Sun**; |
2830. **Xie, Prof. Ya-Hong**; [USA] Professor of Materials Science and Engineering, University of California at Los Angeles. Senior Member IEEE, Member Materials Research Society. |
2831. **Yarbrough, Dr. Lynwood**; [USA] Biochemist and molecular biologist who ran a research lab and served as a consultant for the National Institutes of Health. |
2832. **Yee, Dr. Carlton S.**; [USA] Professor Emeritus, Humboldt State University, Meridian, ID. | Ph.D. in Hydrology & Engineering.
2833. **Yim, Prof. Wyss**; [China / Hong Kong] Professor (retired), Department of Earth Sciences, The University of Hong Kong, Deputy Chairman Climate Change Science Implementation Team, UNESCO. International year for Planet Earth 2007-2009, Expert Reviewer IPCC. |
2834. **Yoder, M. John**; [USA] Principal Physicist, The MITRE Corporation. Life Member APS. |
2835. **Yore, Elizabeth**; [USA] International Child Advocate Counsel, Chicago, IL. | J.D.
2836. **Young, Dr. Gregory**; [UK] Physicist and neuroscientist, currently engaged in experimental biophysical research. | Doctorate from University of Oxford
2837. **Young, NG**; [China / Hong Kong] Principal Geoscientist, Danxiashan Global Geopark of China. |
2838. **Young, William R.**; [USA] Veteran Meteorologist denounced the cause of climate change in 2008. "As a meteorologist with 37 years of practical experience and a master's degree in meteorology, I can tell you that is one of the stupidest comments I have ever heard," Young wrote after then Vice President nominee Senator Joe Biden blamed mankind for global warming. | Master's degree in Meteorology.
2839. **Youra, Dan**; [USA] Publisher Youra media, creator and editor of Carbon Tax News. |
2840. **Zaccone, Andrea**; [Italy] Geologist, Head of Civil Protection Lombardy Region. |
2841. **Žáček, Dr. Miroslav**; [Czech Republic] Working on climate science for more than 10 years as a geochemist. | Ph.D. in Applied Geochemistry.
2842. **Zaezjev, Michael**; [Canada] Energy, Materials, and Telecommunications Center Institute National de la Recherche Scientifique, Varrennes, Canada. |
2843. **Zágoni, Dr. Miklós**; [Hungary] Hungarian physicist and science writer, IPCC Reviewer. Former physicist and science historian at Eotvos Lorand University, Budapest | Ph.D. | [CP]
2844. **Zaitsev, Yury**; [Russia] Analyst with Russia's Institute of Space Studies. |
2845. **Zanotto, Luigi**; [Italy] Lecturer (retired). |
2846. **Zavatti, Franco**; [Italy] Researcher in astronomy, University of Bologna. |
2847. **Zelck, Gerd**; | Dipl.Ing. (FH).

2848. **Zeleny, Lev**; [Russia] Director of the Institute of Space Research at the Russian Academy of Sciences and an Academy corresponding member. |
2849. **Zeller, Claude**; [USA] Principal Fellow, Pitney Bowles Inc. Member IEEE. |
2850. **Zeng, Prof. Xubin**; [USA] Professor of Atmospheric Sciences, Chair in Environment, and Director of the Climate Dynamics and Hydrometeorology Center at the University of Arizona, Tucson. Affiliated Professor of Applied Mathematics, Global Change, and Remote Sensing and Spatial Analysis Interdisciplinary Programs. Also directs the Land-Atmosphere-Ocean Interaction (LAOI) Group. Distinguished Visiting Scientist at Caltech's Jet Propulsion Laboratory (JPL). Fellow AMS, AGU & AAAS. | Ph.D. in Atmospheric Science from Colorado State University (1992), M.S. in Meteorology from Chinese Academy of Sciences (1987), B.S. in Atmospheric Physics from University of Nanjing (1984). | [CP]
2851. **Zharkova, Prof. Valentina**; [UK] World-leading solar physicist. Professor of Mathematics and Astrophysics at Northumbria University, Newcastle upon Tyne. | B.Sc./M.Sc. in Applied Mathematics and Astronomy from Kiev National University (1975), Ph.D. in Astrophysics from Main Astronomical Observatory, Kiev (1984). | [C]
2852. **Zhen-Shan, Lin**; | | [C]
2853. **Zichichi, Prof. Antonino**; [Italy] Italian nuclear physicist. Emeritus Professor of Nuclear Physics at University of Bologna. President of the World Federation of Scientists, Founder and President of the Ettore Majorana Centre for Scientific Culture in Erice. | Ph.D.
2854. **Ziekow, Christian**; | Ing.Grad.
2855. **Zijderveld, Govert**; [The Netherlands] Consultant for all Drilling, Mining and Naval Engineering activities. | M.Sc. Mining Engineering.
2856. **Zlochen, Stan**; [USA] USAF (retired), Omaha, Nebraska, USA. | B.S. in Atmospheric Science, M.S. in Atmospheric Science.
2857. **Zmirak, Dr. John**; [USA] Senior Editor, The Stream, co-author, The Race to Save Our Century: Five Core Principles to Promote Peace, Freedom, and a Culture of Life, Dallas, TX. | Ph.D. in English Literature.
2858. **Zoeflig, Ivor**; [UK] International communications coach specialised in chaodynamics and NLP LP. |
2859. **Zombeck, Martin V.**; Physicist, Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics (retired). Author, Handbook of Space Astronomy and Astrophysics (Cambridge University Press), Co-author, High Resolution X-Ray Spectroscopy of Cosmic Plasmas (Cambridge University Press). |
2860. **Zorita, Dr. Eduardo**; [Spain] Spanish palaeoclimatologist. | Ph.D. in Solid State Physics from University of Zaragoza (1988). | [C]
2861. **Zöttl, Prof. Heinz**; [Germany] Deceased (1927-2016). Emeritus Professor of Soil Sciences at University of Freiburg. |
2862. **Zucketto, Dr.**; Chemist (retired). | Dr. rer. nat.
2863. **Zuiderwijk, Dr. E.J. 'Ed'**; [The Netherlands] Astrophysicist and data manager (retired). University of Groningen. |
2864. **Zwager, Diederik**; [The Netherlands] CEO Air Drilling Associates. | M.Sc. in Petroleum Engineering.
2865. **Zweerink, Dr. Jeff**; [USA] University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA). | | [C]
2866. **Zybach, Dr. Bob**; [USA] President, NW Maps Co., Program Manager, Oregon Websites and Watersheds Project Inc. | B.S., MAIS in Forest Ecology, Cultural Anthropology, Historical Archaeology, Ph.D., all from Oregon State University.